

**+NOTICE!!**

**These documents have been scanned!**

**Do not place un-scanned documents beneath this notice!**

**Do not remove this notice from this file!**

GPO Jacket No. 560-102  
Print Order 61549  
Rise Business Services, LLC  
Job=AZ15 9/24/2019



Box Number= AZ15281



Claim Begin-End: AMC002154-AMC002156

**1 Initial Receipt**



AZ15281-1

AMC002154-AMC002194



7

Closed  
2155

THIS FOLDER CONTAINS

OPEN  
2154  
2156

LOCATION NOTICES SERIALIZED

A MC 2154 THROUGH

A MC 2156

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

No. 687129

3-17-77 DATE

A MC 2154 thru A MC 2156 PARENT SERIAL NUMBER

ASSIGNMENT SERIAL NUMBER  
FAYRO #1 - A MC 2154  
FAYRO #1-A - A MC 2155  
YELLOW NUGGET--A MC 2356 SUBJECT  
REMINERAND DIFFERENTIAL APPLICANT:

Mining Claim Location Notices

APPLICANT:  
Paul L. Roberts  
2821 Wyandotte  
Las Vegas, NV 89102

GOLDEN MIS-FIT - A MC 8580

PURPOSE	FUND SYMBOL	AMOUNT
FILING FEE EARNED	140850	15.00
ADVANCE FILING FEE AND/OR RENTAL	14X6800	
	14X6875(11)	20.00

ACRES	COUNTY	OLD LEASE	NEW LEASE
NEW LEASE			

	FUND SYMBOL	COUNTY	AMOUNT
APPLY: FILING FEE	140850	(GOLDEN MIS-FIT)	5.00

ASSIGNMENT: COMPLETE AREA  RENTAL \_\_\_\_\_

PORTION OF AREA: ASSIGNED AREA \_\_\_\_\_

REFUND 15.00

RETAINED AREA RETAIN IN UNEARNED ACCOUNT .00

TOTAL 20.00

REMARKS \$5.00 earned 6-27-77 AMC 8580

OF INTEREST BUT NOT OF SPECIFIC AREA:  Refund \$15.00

BOND FILED

NO BOND FILED  BY Paul L. Roberts DATE 6-27-77

DO NOT ACCEPT THIS COPY AS A RECEIPT  
CASE FOLDER COPY



**NOTICE!!**

**These documents have been scanned!**

**Do not place un-scanned documents beneath this notice!**

**Do not remove this notice from this file!**

GPO Jacket No. 560-102  
Print Order 61549  
Rise Business Services, LLC  
Job=AZ15 9/24/2019



Box Number= AZ15281



Claim Begin-End: AMC002154-AMC002156

**2 Correspondence**



AZ15281-1

AMC002154-AMC002194



# United States Department of the Interior

BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

Arizona State Office

One North Central Avenue, Suite 800

Phoenix, Arizona 85004-4427

[www.blm.gov/az/](http://www.blm.gov/az/)

OCT 10 2018



In Reply Refer To:

3800 (9200) RM

AMC2154, AMC8580, AMC92863, AMC97284, AMC338324, AMC344095

CERTIFIED MAIL - RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED No. 9214 8901 9403 8373 6881 11

## NOTICE

PAUL AND FAYE ROBERTS	:	This Notice Affects Those Claims
700 AMARILLO AVE	:	Shown in the Block Below.
PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511	:	

---

AMC2154, AMC2156, AMC8580, AMC92863, AMC92865, AMC92866, AMC97287,  
AMC338324, AMC344095  
FAYRO #1, YELLOW NUGGET, GOLDEN MISS FIT, FAYRO #2, FAYRO #4, FAYRO #5,  
GOLDEN FINK, FAYRO #97, FAYRO #3

---

### Maintenance Fee Waiver Held for Rejection

This office received the Maintenance Fee Waiver Certification (waiver) for the above listed mining claim(s). The waiver is not properly completed and does not meet the annual filing requirements.

In accordance with 43 Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) 3835.10, the name, address, and original signatures of all owners of the mining claim must be included on the waiver form. Please correct the discrepancy as noted below:

The waiver was filed on a form that has expired. You must provide the waiver information on the enclosed current form.

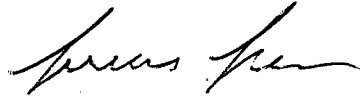
In order to correct the defect in the waiver, per 43 CFR 3835.93, you must provide this office with the requested information within 60 days of your receipt of this notice. If you are unable to provide this information, you have the option of paying the annual maintenance fee of \$155 per claim (\$155 per 20 acres for placer claims larger than 20 acres). If we do not receive the



requested corrections or the maintenance fees within the 60-day time frame, the claim(s) will be declared forfeited and closed.

If additional information is required, please contact RéAnn Myers at 602-417-9413. Please include your AMC serial number(s) on all correspondence.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Lucas Lucero". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a long horizontal stroke at the end.

Lucas Lucero  
Deputy State Director  
Lands, Minerals and Energy Division



Date Produced: 10/22/2018

ConnectSuite Inc.:

The following is the delivery information for Certified Mail™/RRE item number 9214 8901 9403 8373 6881 11. Our records indicate that this item was delivered on 10/15/2018 at 04:41 p.m. in PAHRUMP, NV 89048. The scanned image of the recipient information is provided below.

Signature of Recipient :

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be "M. M. O." with a large flourish at the end.

Address of Recipient :

Handwritten address in black ink: "700 Amarillo".

Thank you for selecting the Postal Service for your mailing needs. If you require additional assistance, please contact your local post office or Postal Service representative.

Sincerely,  
United States Postal Service

The customer reference number shown below is not validated or endorsed by the United States Postal Service. It is solely for customer use.

Customer Reference Number: C1025973.5930977



Elizabeth Roberts

AMC 344095

1796 Clydesdale Court  
Oceanside, California 92057-5648  
Phone/Fax: 760-295-7888  
Email: [zabeth88@aol.com](mailto:zabeth88@aol.com)

AMC 349366  
AMC 357119

April 12, 2010

Bureau of Land Management  
One North Central Avenue, Suite 800  
Phoenix, Arizona 85004-4427

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2010 APR 21 P 1:15  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

To Whom It May Concern:

Attention: Rod Ebert

Reference: 3800 (AZ-933)RE...

AMC 339088  
AMC 2154  
AMC 8580  
AMC 92863  
AMC 97284  
AMC 185940  
AMC 338324

Please be advised that I am the exclusive owner of two lode claims as follows:

AMC 349366 Fayro #6  
AMC 357119 Bluebird

As described in Title 43 Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) 3835.1(b) and 3835.11(a)(1), I am not a related party to Paul or Faye Roberts.

I have exclusive control of my two mining lode claims and am an independent agent.



Elizabeth Roberts  
1796 Clydesdale Court  
Oceanside, CA 92057

There is no violation of  
CFR 3835.1(b) and CFR 3835.11(a)(1)

Elizabeth Roberts was inadvertently omitted from the letter dated October 19, 2009, the "requested" clarifications of relationship between claimants of the same last name (or not) who sent in small miner's documents that often use the same mailing address. Elizabeth Roberts responded to a telephone request made March 25, 2010.

CERTIFICATE OF ACKNOWLEDGMENT

PHOENIX ARIZONA

2010 APR 23 P 1:15

RECEIVED  
ELM A7 STATE OFFICE

State of California )  
County of San Diego )

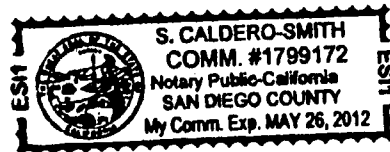
AMC 349366  
AMC 357119

On 4/18/10 before me, S. Caldero-Smith, Notary Public  
Date (here insert name and title of the officer)  
personally appeared H. Elizabeth Roberts  
Name(s) of Signer(s)

who proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the person ~~(s)~~ whose name ~~(s)~~ is/~~are~~ subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that ~~he~~/~~she~~/~~they~~ executed the same in ~~his~~/~~her~~/~~their~~ authorized capacity ~~(ies)~~, and that by ~~his~~/~~her~~/~~their~~ signature ~~(s)~~ on the instrument the person ~~(s)~~, or the entity upon behalf of which the person ~~(s)~~ acted, executed the instrument.

I certify under PENALTY OF PERJURY under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing paragraph is true and correct.

WITNESS my hand and official seal.



Signature S. Caldero-Smith  
Signature of Notary Public

Place Notary Seal Above



10-27-09

Rod:

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE

AMC 2154 AMC 185940  
AMC 8580 AMC 338324  
AMC 92863 AMC 339088  
AMC 97284 AMC 344095

I thank ~~much~~ for your  
help, Larry's letter will soon  
follow.

2009 OCT 29 P 1:52  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Things are going great at  
the mine. Lots of capital  
to get anything going though,  
and to think it only took  
40 years.

You have a great one.

Paul

Reference # 3800 (AZ-933) RE...

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE

OCT 29 1:52

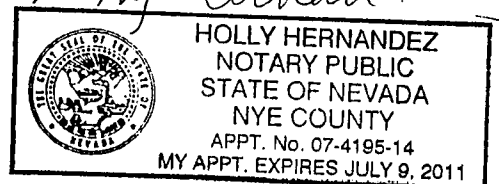
PHOENIX ARIZONA

I am the co-owner of 9 mining claims with husband Paul L. Roberts have held the mineral rights for over 40 years. Our son Larry W. Roberts

(Age 51) owns 10 mining claims.

Paul & I have no control over his mining claims. we do help with filing & such. my address is 700 Amarillo ave. Pahrump, NV. 89048

Holly Hernandez



OCTOBER 27, 2009

Larry Roberts  
700 Amarillo ave  
Pahrump NV. 89048  
702-280-0000



To Whom It May Concern: Ref 3800(AZ-933)

10-24-2009

Faye M. Roberts and Paul L. Roberts are husband and wife living at 700 Amarillo Ave. Larry W Roberts is the son of Faye and Paul Roberts . He is not a dependent as described in section 152 title 26. He is a free agent who is 51 years of age. We have no control of Larry W. Roberts as described in 43 CFR 3850.5 and we have no related (usc 26152) ability to control or exercise significant influence or have any joint control over his claim actions. Larry W. Roberts is the exclusive owner of the mining claims Fayro #14 thru Fayro #21 and Fayro #98 and Fayro #17A. AMC 185940 thru AMC 185947 and AMC 338325, AMC 339088 for a total of 10 claims. Larry lives at 3391 Hardy Ln. Pahrump, NV 89048 The address on the waver was not changed. We will change the address if that is required.

Please contact me as soon as possible if there is any additional problem. My phone number is 702-876-3907 or 702-280-0000.

We certify to the best of our ability that the above information is true.

Thank you very much.

Paul L. Roberts

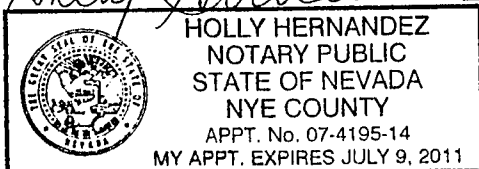
Larry W. Roberts  
3391 Hardy Ln  
Pahrump, Nv 89048

*Paul L. Roberts*  
Paul L. Roberts:  
700 Amarillo Ave.  
Pahrump, Nv. 89048

*Faye M. Roberts*  
Faye M. Roberts..  
700 Amarillo Ave.  
Pahrump, NV 89048

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2009 OCT 29 PM 1:52  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

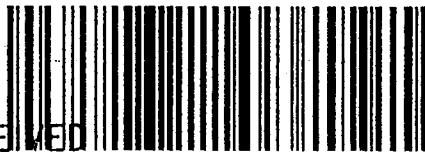
*Holly Hernandez*



*OCTOBER 27, 2009*

Ms. Faye Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump, NV 89048

**CERTIFIED MAIL™**



RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
7007 1490 0002 9661 3326



1000

85004

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89041  
OCT 27, 09  
AMOUNT

**\$5.54**  
00049753-10

2009 OCT 29 P 1:53

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED

*att: Rod Ebert*

*U.S. Dept of the Interior  
BLM.  
one north central ave. # 800  
Phoenix, Az. 85004 - 4427*

8500424427 0041





AMC 2154  
AMC 8580  
AMC 92863  
AMC 97284  
AMC 185940  
AMC 338324  
AMC 339088  
AMC 344095

To Whom It May Concern: Ref 3800(AZ-933)

10-24-2009

Faye M. Roberts and Paul L. Roberts are husband and wife living at 700 Amarillo Ave. Larry W Roberts is the son of Faye and Paul Roberts . He is not a dependent as described in section 152 title 26. He is a free agent who is 51 years of age. We have no control of Larry W. Roberts as described in 43 CFR 3850.5 and we have no related (usc 26152) ability to control or exercise significant influence or have any joint control over his claim actions. Larry W. Roberts is the exclusive owner of the mining claims Fayro #14 thru Fayro #21 and Fayro #98 and Fayro #17A. AMC 185940 thru AMC 185947 and AMC 338325, AMC 339088 for a total of 10 claims. Larry lives at 3391 Hardy Ln. Pahrump, NV 89048 The address on the waver was not changed. We will change the address if that is required.

Please contact me as soon as possible if there is any additional problem. My phone number is 702-876-3907 or 702-280-0000.

We certify to the best of our ability that the above information is true.

Thank you very much.

Paul L. Roberts

*Larry W Roberts*

Larry W. Roberts  
3391 Hardy Ln  
Pahrump, Nv 89048

Paul L. Roberts.  
700 Amarillo Ave.  
Pahrump, Nv. 89048

Faye M. Roberts .  
700 Amarillo Ave.  
Pahrump, NV 89048

RECEIVED  
BLM STATE OFFICE  
2009 NOV - 2 P 1:10  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

State of Nevada  
County of Nye  
This instrument was acknowledged before me  
on 31 Oct 09 by Larry W Roberts  
*Machelle Lowery*  
(Notary Public)



To Whom It May Concern:

10-26-2009

Ref: 3800 (AZ-933)RE...

AMC 2154  
AMC 8580  
AMC 92863  
AMC 97284  
AMC 185940  
AMC 338324  
AMC 339088  
AMC 344095

Please be advised that I am the exclusive owner of 10 mining claims. I am not a related party to Paul or Faye Roberts as described in title 43 code of federal regulations (CFR) 3835.1(b) and 3835.11(a)(1). I have exclusive control of my 10 mining claims.

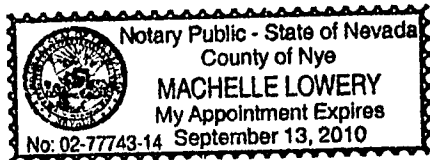
My address follows:

*Larry W Roberts*  
Larry W. Roberts  
3391 Hardy Ln  
Pahrump, NV 89048

State of Nevada  
County of Nye

This instrument was acknowledged before me  
on 31 Oct 09 by Larry W Roberts

*Machelle Lowery*  
(Notary Public)



PROCESSED IN ARIZONA

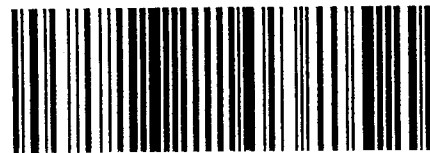
2009 NOV -2 P 1:10

BLM DISTRICT OFFICE



Larry W. Robert S  
3391 Hardy Ln.  
Pahrump Nev. 89048

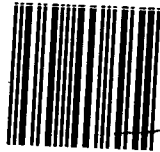
**CERTIFIED MAIL™**



7007 1490 0002 9661 3340



UNITED STATES  
POSTAL SERVICE



85004

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89041  
OCT 31, 09  
AMOUNT

**\$5.54**

00051884-05

**RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED**

ATT:  
ROD EBERT

U. S. Dept. of the Interior

B.P.M.

ONE NORTH CENTRAL AVE. # 800

PHOENIX, AZ 85004-4427

**SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION**

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Also complete item 4 if Restricted Delivery is desired.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

1. Article Addressed to:

Larry W. Roberts, Paul L. Roberts,  
 Faye M. Roberts  
 700 Amarillo Ave.  
 Pahrump, NV 89048  
 AZ933 RE AMC2154 - AMC344095

2. Article Number

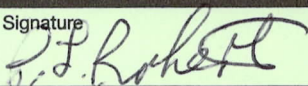
(Transfer from service label)

7008 2810 0000 6281 4786

**COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY**

A. Signature

X


 Agent Addressee

B. Received by (Printed Name)

C. Date of Delivery

10-28-09

D. Is delivery address different from item 1?

 Yes

If YES, enter delivery address below:

 No

3. Service Type

 Certified Mail Express Mail Registered Return Receipt for Merchandise Insured Mail C.O.D.

4. Restricted Delivery? (Extra Fee)

 Yes

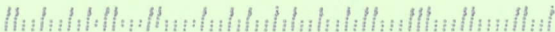
UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE



First-Class Mail  
Postage & Fees Paid  
USPS  
Permit No. G-10

- Sender: Please print your name, address, and ZIP+4 in this box •

BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
ARIZONA STATE OFFICE  
ONE NORTH CENTRAL AVENUE  
SUITE 800  
PHOENIX, AZ 85004-2203





Robert 10/19/09  
Abunda 10/19/09

OCT 21 2009

In Reply Refer To:  
3800 (AZ-933) RE  
AMC2154/AMC8580/AMC92863/AMC97284  
AMC185940/AMC338324/ AMC339088  
AMC344095

CERTIFIED MAIL - RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED 7008 2810 0000 6281 4786

NOTICE

Larry W. Roberts	:	AMC2154, AMC2156, AMC8580
Paul L. Roberts	:	AMC92863, AMC92865-AMC92866
Faye M. Roberts	:	AMC97287, AMC185940-AMC185947,
700 Amarillo Ave.	:	AMC328324-AMC338325, AMC339088,
Pahrump, NV 89048	:	AMC344095
	:	Fayro #1, Yellow Nugget, Golden Miss Fit,
	:	Fayro #2, Fayro #4-Fayro #5, Golden Fink,
	:	Fayro #14-Fayro #21, Fayro #97-Fayro #98,
	:	Fayro #17A, Fayro #3

Additional Information Required

On January 15, 2009, we received two Maintenance Fee Waiver Certifications (small miner waivers) submitted together, which cover the 19 mining claims listed above. The waivers are from Larry W. Roberts, Paul L. Roberts, and Faye M. Roberts. We require further information in order to verify the validity of the small miner waivers.

To qualify for a small miner waiver, you and all related parties must hold no more than a total of 10 mining claims or sites nationwide. Title 43 Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) 3835.1(b) and 3835.11(a)(1). "Related party means a) the spouse and dependent children of the claimant as defined in section 152 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 [26 U.S.C. section 152]; or, b) a person who controls, is controlled by, or is under common control with the claimant." "Control means actual control, legal control, or the power to exercise control through or by common directors, officers, stockholders, a voting trust, or a holding company or Investment Company, or any other means." 43 CFR 3830.5.

Larry W. Roberts, Paul L. Roberts, and Faye M. Roberts are all located at the same address of: 700 Amarillo Avenue, Pahrump, Nevada 89048. Please provide a statement with a notarized

signature from each of these individuals, describing the relationship between Larry W. Roberts, Paul L. Roberts, and Faye M. Roberts.

Please provide the documents requested within 60 days of receipt of this letter. If we do not receive the requested information, the small miner waivers will be denied and the claims will be forfeited.

If you have questions regarding this Notice, please contact Rod Ebert at 602-417-9397. Please include your AMC serial number(s) on all correspondence.

Alvin L. Burch  
Group Administrator  
Renewable and Mineral Resources

REbert:lm:101909

United States Department of the Interior  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
ARIZONA STATE OFFICE  
Phoenix, Arizona 85004-0003

In Reply Refer To:

AMC 2154  
AMC 8580  
AMC 92863  
AMC 97284  
AMC 185940  
AMC 338324  
AMC 339088  
AMC 344095  
AMC 349366

MEMORANDUM

To: Case File  
From: Mary Hyde  
Subject: Documentation of Telephone Conversation

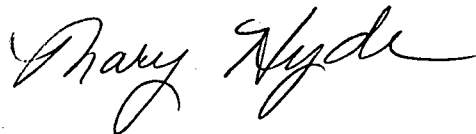
Name of Person Contacted: Paul Roberts

Telephone Number of Person Contacted: (702) 876-3907

Date of Contact: 1/7/99

Waiver filed January 4, 1999, did not have original signatures. Copies sent to Mr. Roberts - he will obtain signatures and return waivers to this office.

Mary

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Mary Hyde".



3800(923)  
AMC 2154  
AMC 8580  
AMC 92863  
AMC 97284  
AMC 185940

January 27, 1995

CERTIFIED MAIL - RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Paul Roberts  
2821 Wyandotte Street  
Las Vegas, NV 89102

FAYRO #1, YELLOW NUGGET, GOLDEN  
MISS-FIT, FAYRO #2, 4 & 5, GOLDEN  
FINK, FAYRO #14 - 21  
AMC 2154, 2156, 8580, 92863, 92864,  
92865, 92866, 97287, 185940-185947.

Enclosed is your affidavit of labor and check #3151 in the amount of \$75.00, received by us on January 26, 1995.

Your affidavit of labor states that this is a small miners exemption. Current regulations at 43 CFR 3833.1-7(d) states "Each small miner shall file a waiver certification on or before August 31 each year thereafter to hold the claims ..." Therefore in order to qualify for a waiver from payment of the \$100 maintenance fee due on August 31, 1995 you are required to complete and file a waiver certification form. The waiver certification forms must be signed by all of the owners.

Enclosed for your benefit are some copies of the waiver certification form. Please complete the forms and return to this office with your affidavit and remittance.

If we may be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to contact us at 602 650-0528.

/s/ James A. Hutchison  
James A. Hutchison  
Lead Land Law Examiner  
Public Services Section

Enclosures:

- 1 - Affidavits of Labor
- 2 - Check 33151
- 3 - 43 CFR 3833

JHUTCHISON:jh:01/27/95:ROBERTS.LTR





# United States Department of the Interior

BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
ARIZONA STATE OFFICE  
3707 N. 7TH STREET  
P.O. BOX 16563  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85011



IN REPLY REFER TO:

3800(923)

AMC 2154  
AMC 8580  
AMC 92863  
AMC 97284  
AMC 185940

January 27, 1995

CERTIFIED MAIL - RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Paul Roberts  
2821 Wyandotte Street  
Las Vegas, NV 89102

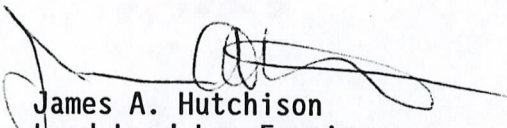
FAYRO #1, YELLOW NUGGET, GOLDEN  
MISS-FIT, FAYRO #2, 4 & 5, GOLDEN  
FINK, FAYRO #14 - 21  
AMC 2154, 2156, 8580, 92863, 92864,  
92865, 92866, 97287, 185940-185947.

Enclosed is your affidavit of labor and check #3151 in the amount of \$75.00, received by us on January 26, 1995.

Your affidavit of labor states that this is a small miners exemption. Current regulations at 43 CFR 3833.1-7(d) states "Each small miner shall file a waiver certification on or before August 31 each year thereafter to hold the claims ..." Therefore in order to qualify for a waiver from payment of the \$100 maintenance fee due on August 31, 1995 you are required to complete and file a waiver certification form. The waiver certification forms must be signed by all of the owners.

Enclosed for your benefit are some copies of the waiver certification form. Please complete the forms and return to this office with your affidavit and remittance.

If we may be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to contact us at 602 650-0528.

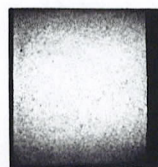
  
James A. Hutchison  
Lead Land Law Examiner  
Public Services Section

Enclosures:

- 1 - Affidavits of Labor
- 2 - Check 33151
- 3 - 43 CFR 3833

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

FEB 10 '95



Small Miner Application

PAUL & FAYE ROBERTS  
2821 Wyandotte Street, Las Vegas, NV 89102

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

PAUL L. Roberts, Faye M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS NV. 89102 County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

	Book	Page
AMC 2154 FAYRO #1	Book 337	Page 423, 424
AMC 2156 YELLOW NUGGET	Book 380	Page 800
AMC 8580 Golden Miss-FIT	Book 6-I	Page 39
AMC 92863 FAYRO #2	Book 591	Page 792
AMC 92865 FAYRO #4	Book 591	Page 794
AMC 92866 FAYRO #5	Book 591	Page 795
AMC 97287 Golden FINK	Book 601	Page 405
	Book	Page

mining claim, situate in LOST BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1994, and the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1995, at least

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of

FAYE M. Roberts & PAUL L. Roberts

owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and

PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G Roberts, WARRY W. Roberts (and others) FAYE M. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner S and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Tools, Tool repair, Trenching, supplies, Road work, Exploration

RECORDED  
JUN 26 1995  
PHOENIX ARIZONA

Faye M Roberts, Sec.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of January, A. D. 1995

(My commission expires 10-5-96) Henrietta Richardson

Notary Public  
5 **INCORPORATED**

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Re \_\_\_\_\_

By \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy Recorder

Page \_\_\_\_\_

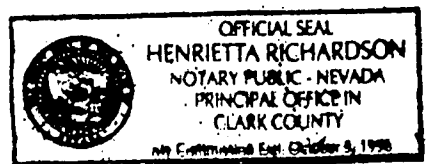
PAUL L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS NV. 89102

**INDEXED**  
#95- 1590 BK 2513 PG 48  
OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY AZ.  
\*JUAN McCALL, MOHAVE COUNTY RECORDER\*  
01/11/95 8:00 A.M. PAGE 1 OF 1  
ROBERTS  
RECORDING FEE 15.00

PHOENIX ARIZONA

**ENTERED IN COMPUTER**

2-14-95 @





Small mines exemption

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

DAVID G. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 3024 WILMINGTON in CLARK, Las Vegas NV 89102

AMC	FAYRO #	Book	Page
185940	14	868	23, 24
185941	15	868	25, 26
185942	16	868	27, 28
185943	17	868	29, 30
185944	18	872	252, 253
185945	19	872	254, 255
185946	20	872	256, 257
185947	21	872	258, 259
		Book	Page

County, State of <sup>NV</sup>Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim<sup>s</sup> known as lost BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1991, and the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1992, at least

         dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim. Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of "DAVID G. Roberts" (PAUL L. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts)

owner          of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner          and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

ROAD work, Tool repair, Trenching, supplies, Exploration Equipment repair.

JAN 26 '95  
9:00 AM  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Faye M Roberts Sec.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of January, A. D. 1991

(My commission expires 10 5 96) Henrietta Richardson  
Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of         , A. D. 19        , at         

Proof of Labor, pages         

By          Deputy Recorder

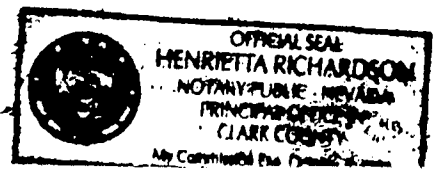


65 INDEXED  
#95-1591 BK 2513 PG 42  
OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY AZ.  
\*JUDAN McCALL, MOHAVE COUNTY RECORDER\*  
01/11/95 8:00 A.M. PAGE 1 OF 1  
ROBERTS  
RECORDING FEE 15.00

PAUL L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
Las Vegas, NV, 89102

Page           
FEB 10 1991

ENTERED IN COMPUTER  
2-14-95



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

RECEIPT AND ACCOUNTING ADVICE

NO. **2103554** 04

WB/AZ 02/13/95  
OK  
75.00

Subject: AFFIDAVITS OF ASSESSMENT WORK (15)  
1995

2 1 12

Applicant:  
FAYE ROBERTS  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS NV. 89102

SAME CK. # 3151

Remitter: 702-876-3907

*(u)*

Assignor:

LEASE MANAGEMENT DATA									
<input type="checkbox"/> NEW <input type="checkbox"/> UPDATE <input type="checkbox"/> PAYMENT									
ORIGINAL SERIAL NO.	ASG.	TYPE	ST.	CTY.	FUND SYMBOL			ACRES/UNITS	RATE
AMC 2154, ET AL									

AMOUNT	ANV. DATE	EXP. DATE	BILL CYC.	S/C	DISTRICT	NEXT BILL	MISC. DATA	U of M	ACTUAL UNITS

ASSIGNMENT SERIAL NO.	ASG.	TYPE	ST.	CTY.	FUND SYMBOL			ACRES/UNITS	RATE

AMOUNT	ANV. DATE	EXP. DATE	BILL CYC.	S/C	DISTRICT	NEXT BILL	MISC. DATA	U of M	ACTUAL UNITS

APPLY REMITTANCE			
ACTION	FUND SYMBOL	CTY.	AMOUNT
FILING FEE			
RENTAL			
UNEARNED			
REFUND			
TOTAL			
AMOUNT DUE			

Remarks: 2154  
2156  
8580  
92863  
92865-6  
97287  
185940-7

BY: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

Lease in Escrow?  
 KGS?                      Of Interest?  
 Auto Escalates?            Operating Rights?  
 Auto Renew?                Operator  
Bond Filed?

FOR MMS USE ONLY		
BILLEE	NUMBER	FOREST REFUGE
OCS SECTION		
CODE		

Is your RETURN ADDRESS completed on the reverse side?

**SENDER:**

- Complete items 1 and/or 2 for additional services.
- Complete items 3, and 4a & b.
- Print your name and address on the reverse of this form so that we can return this card to you.
- Attach this form to the front of the mailpiece, or on the back if space does not permit.
- Write "Return Receipt Requested" on the mailpiece below the article number.
- The Return Receipt will show to whom the article was delivered and the date delivered.

I also wish to receive the following services (for an extra fee):

- 1.  Addressee's Address
- 2.  Restricted Delivery

Consult postmaster for fee.

3. Article Addressed to:

Paul Roberts  
2821 Wyandotte Street  
Las Vegas, NV 89102

sgm 1/27/95

4a. Article Number

763990

4b. Service Type

- Registered  Insured
- Certified  COD
- Express Mail  Return Receipt for Merchandise

7. Date of Delivery

1-30-95

AMC 2154, 2580, 92863, 97284, 185940

5. Signature (Addressee)

*P. J. Roberts*

6. Signature (Agent)

8. Addressee's Address (Only if requested and fee is paid)

Thank you for using Return Receipt Service.





AMC 2154

State Office  
2400 Valley Bank Center  
Phoenix, Arizona 85073

1121  
(952)

March 21, 1977

Mr. Paul Roberts  
2821 Wyandotte  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

Dear Mr. Roberts:

This is in reference to your letter submitting various mining claim papers in accordance with Public Law 94-579 dealing with recordation of mining claims with the Bureau of Land Management.

I am returning the papers concerning the Golden Miss Fit Claim because these are not the mining claim "location notice" which must be filed.

Also being returned herewith are the location notices for the claims Meunus I, Meunus II, and Meunus III. These notices were not filed within 90 days of location as required by the regulations; therefore, they cannot be accepted for recordation.

The \$20.00 fee covering the above will be refunded.

Enclosed are your receipts for recordation of the Fayro No. 1, Yellow Nugget, and Fayro No. 1-A claims. Any further correspondence regarding these claims should refer to the serial numbers A MC 2154, A MC 2155, and A MC 2156 shown on the receipt.

Also enclosed are the regulations pertaining to the recordation of mining claims. I have marked some of the pertinent parts for your convenience and ready reference.

Sincerely yours,

C. G. Bazan  
Chief, Branch of Records and Data Management

Enclosures

CGBazan:ml



B. L. M. AZ STATE OFFICE

*A Mc 2154*  
*thru A Mc 2156* MAR 16 1977

10:00 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Dear Sir:

In compliance with the federal register dated January 27, 1977 I am taking the liberty to record our claims early.

Golden Miss Fit is being purchased from Harry S. Griffin. Fayro #1, Meunius 1, 2 & 3 are relocated mines. These claims are now being worked.

Respectfully yours  
Paul L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS, Nev.  
89102

ECVD. MAR 14 '77 BLM-

ROUTE TO	COPY TO	ACTION	INFO.	INITIAL AND DATE
IST. MGR.				
ASST. DM				
ADMIN.				
OPERATIONS				
RES. MGT.				
TRAINING				
LGRA				
PRA				
KRA				



Dear Sir:

In compliance with the  
Federal Register dated January 27, 1977  
I am taking the liberty to request  
one chrome strip.  
The chrome strip is being  
purchased from source 2 strip.  
If you find the chrome strip  
one rejected piece. Please advise  
one more being needed.

Respectfully yours  
Frank A. Rivera  
3051 WYANDOTT  
Las Vegas, NV  
89108



2154

104854

107772

112110

248341

4

Please be advised that Paul L. Roberts and Faye M. Roberts, Husband and wife, as Joint Tennants WROS are RELINQUISHING the following LODE claims:

- AMC 2155 FAYRO #1-A
- AMC 104854 FAYRO #1-C
- AMC 107772 FAYRO #1-F
- AMC 107773 FAYRO #1-D
- AMC 107774 FAYRO #1-E
- AMC 112110 FAYRO #1-B
- AMC 248341 FAYRO #1-G

We have determined that the Lode Claims are Placer in nature, and Lode Claims are not appropriate.

*P. L. Roberts*

Paul L. Roberts  
2821 Wyandotte  
Las Vegas, Nv. 89102

702-876-8907

*Faye M. Roberts*

Faye M. Roberts

9:00 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

MAR 8 '93

RECEIVED  
B.L.M. AZ STATE OFFICE

@losed 2155  
3-8-93

ENTERED IN COMPUTER

3-12-93 *TR*

**NOTICE!!**

**These documents have been scanned!**

**Do not place un-scanned documents beneath this notice!**

**Do not remove this notice from this file!**

GPO Jacket No. 560-102  
Print Order 61549  
Rise Business Services, LLC  
Job=AZ15 9/24/2019



Box Number= AZ15281



Claim Begin-End: AMC002154-AMC002156

**3 Transfers**



AZ15281-1

AMC002154-AMC002194



PROOFED INDEXED DEEDS  
79-15347

RECORDING REQUESTED BY

AND WHEN RECORDED MAIL THIS DEED AND ANY OTHERS  
OTHERWISE SHOWN BELOW, MAIL TAX STATEMENTS TO:

NAME PAUL L. Roberts  
STREET ADDRESS 2821 WYANDOTTE  
CITY, STATE LAS VEGAS NEV.  
ZIP 89102

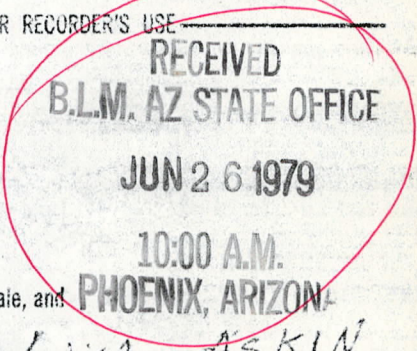
Recorded at Phoenix, Arizona  
JUN 14 '79 8:00 A.M.  
in book 550 of Official Records, Page 32-33  
Records of Mohave County, Arizona  
By Joan McCall Recorder  
Deputy Recorder



Title Order No. \_\_\_\_\_ Escrow No. \_\_\_\_\_

SPACE ABOVE THIS LINE FOR RECORDER'S USE

# QUITCLAIM DEED



THE UNDERSIGNED GRANTOR(S) DECLARE(S)

DOCUMENTARY TRANSFER TAX is \$ \_\_\_\_\_

- computed on full value of property conveyed, or
- computed on full value less value of liens or encumbrances remaining at time of sale, and

FOR A VALUABLE CONSIDERATION, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, TOM & BARBARA ASKIN

hereby remise, release and forever quitclaim to PAUL L. Roberts & FAYE M. Roberts  
HUSBAND & WIFE, AS JOINT TENANTS with Rights  
OF SURVIVORSHIP

the following described real property in the  
County of Mohave, State of California: ARIZONA

The following unpatented mining claims:  
yellow Nugget → REF AMC 2156 AND  
FAYVO 1-1A → REF AMC 2155 THAT AMC 2154

see reverse side for description

Dated 6/7/79  
Thomas O. Askin  
Barbara Askin

STATE OF CALIFORNIA Nev  
COUNTY OF CLARK } SS.

On June 7, 1979 before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said State, personally appeared  
THOMAS O. ASKIN +  
BARBARA ASKIN

known to me to be the person S whose name S subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged that THEY executed the same.

WITNESS my hand and official seal.

Signature Christine A. Cowan



Notary Public - State of Nevada  
CLARK COUNTY  
Christine A. Cowan  
My Commission Expires Mar. 24, 1980

(This area for official notarial seal)

MAIL TAX STATEMENTS TO \_\_\_\_\_  
NAME ADDRESS ZIP



Beginning at the NW corner of section 18, T29N, R17W at a U.S. Gov. monument, thence south 660 ft, thence 2640 ft east, thence 660 ft north, thence west 2640 ft. to the place of beginning containing 40 acres. AKA: Yellow Nugget. AMC 2156

Beginning at 1320 ft south of the NW corner of section 18, T29N, R17W, thence south 660 ft, thence east 2640 ft, thence north 660 ft, thence west 2640 ft to the place of beginning containing 40 acres. AKA: #ayro #1 also a lode claim located on #ayro #1 or #1A as - 750 ft in a south westerly direction & 750 ft in a north east direction from the center of the discovery shaft at which a notice is posted, lengthwise of the claim together with 300 ft in width of the surface grounds on each side of the center of said claim.

These claims are unpatented mines, all in & being the section 18, T-29N, R17W in the Lost Basin district

DATED 6/7/79

*Thomas O. Askin*

Barbara Askin

RECEIVED  
B.L.M. AZ STATE OFFICE  
JUN 26 1979  
10:00 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZON.



Quitclaim Deed

AMC 2/54  
2/55

By this instrument dated....., for a valuable consideration,

JAMES A. HODGES, SR., & Phelma D. Hodges

do..... hereby REMISE, RELEASE, and FOREVER QUITCLAIM to PAUL ROBERTS & FAYE M.

ROBERTS, Husband and wife, as joint tenants with rights of survivorship

the following described real property in the ~~State of Nevada, County of Clark:~~ County of Mohave,

State of Arizona, being more particularly described as follows:

The following unpatented mining claims:

Fayro 1 & Fayro 1A Ref AMC2154 & AMC 2155

Beginning at 1320 ft south of the NW corner of Section 18, T29N, R17W thence south 660 ft, thence East 2640 ft. thence North 660 ft, thence west 2640 ft to the place of beginning containing 40 acres. AKA" Fayro #1. Also a lode claim located on Fayro #1 as #1A - 750 ft in a south westerly direction and 750 feet in a North east direction from center of discovery shaft at which notice is posted.

*updated*  
*JH*

STATE OF NEVADA  
COUNTY OF CLARK

ss.

On December 18, 79 before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared

Phelma D. Hodges  
James A. Hodges

known to me to be the person whose names subscribed to the within instrument, and acknowledged to me that HE executed the same.

WITNESS my hand and Official Seal,

Phelma Hodges  
James A. Hodges

RECEIVED  
B.L.M. AZ STATE OFFICE  
SEP 22 1983  
07:45 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Title Order No. ....  
Escrow or Loan No. ....

(SEAL) (SIGN)  
Notary Public Commissioned for said County and State.

Pamela Hennagan  
OFFICIAL SEAL  
NOTARY PUBLIC-STATE OF NEVADA  
CLARK COUNTY  
Pamela Hennagan  
My Commission Expires June 30, 1982

MICROFILMED  
79-43446  
PROOFED  
INDEXED DEEDS

Recorded at the Request of Paul Roberts  
on DEC 24 '79 - 8:00 AM

in Book 598 of OFFICIAL RECORDS,  
Page(s) 61  
Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By Joan McCall  
Mohave County Recorder

By Clarence Lane  
Deputy 300



RECORDING REQUESTED BY

AFTER RECORDING MAIL TO

PAUL L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS, NEV.  
89102

BOOK 598 PAGE 61



2154  
8580

Ref 3833.3 Notice of transfer  
of interest from Melvin W.  
Reed & Marilyn Joyce Reed <sup>JT</sup> to  
Baul I & Joyce M. Robert <sup>JT</sup>

FAYRO #5 AMC 92866

also Otha Reed & Ruby Reed <sup>JT</sup>  
Baul I & Joyce M. Robert <sup>JT</sup>

FAYRO #5 AMC 92866

also Laurie Bowen to Baul I &  
Joyce M. Robert <sup>JT</sup>

FAYRO #14 thru 21

AMC 185940 thru AMC 185947

also Tom & BARBARA Askin <sup>JT</sup>

Yellow Nugget  
FAYRO 1-1A

AMC 2156  
AMC 2154 & 2155

BOOK 550 PAGE 32+33


also HARRY & Leona Griffin

Golden Miss Fit AMC 8580

BOOK 515 PAGE 534 & 519 PAGE 486

also JAMES & Delma Hodges <sup>JT</sup>

FAYRO #1 & 1A

AMC 2154  
AMC 2155  EG&G

BOOK 337 PAGE 423

BOOK 296 PAGE 977

RECEIVED  
M. AZ STATE OFFICE  
MAR 19 1984  
07:45 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA



Jayro Enterprises Inc.

Jayro Mining

2821 Wyandotte  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102  
(702)876-3907

92866  
185940

2154

Notice of Transfer of interest to Paul & Joyce  
Roberts JT Ten. Ref 3833.3

Melvin & Joyce Reed JT FAYRO #5 AMC 92866  
BOOK 975 PAGE 452 KINGMAN ARIZ.

Otha & Ruby Reed JT FAYRO #5 AMC 92866  
BOOK 975 PAGE 451

Laurie Bowen FAYRO #14 Thru 21 AMC 185940  
BOOK 974 PAGE 387 thru AMC 185947

Tom & Barbara Askin JT Yellow Nugget AMC 2156  
BOOK 550 PAGE 32 & 33 FAYRO 1 -1A AMC 2154 & 2155

James & Delma Hodges FAYRO #1 & 1A AMC 2154  
BOOK 337, 296 PAGE 423, 977 AMC 2155

Paul L. Roberts

RECEIVED  
B.L.M. AZ STATE OFFICE  
NOV 25 1983  
07.45 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

up dated  
JR



12/17/79

NOTICE OF CHANGE OF OWNERSHIP

RECEIVED  
BLM. AZ STATE OFFICE

DEC 20 1979

10:00 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

To whom it may concern:

The purpose of this letter is to notify the BLM that all interest in Tract #1 & 1A, recorded as AMC 2154 & 2155, has been transferred to Paul L. Robert & Faye M. Robert (JT).

acknowledged  
3-10-80  
Had already been changed.



**NOTICE!!**

**These documents have been scanned!**

**Do not place un-scanned documents beneath this notice!**

**Do not remove this notice from this file!**

GPO Jacket No. 560-102  
Print Order 61549  
Rise Business Services, LLC  
Job=AZ15 9/24/2019



Box Number= AZ15281



Claim Begin-End: AMC002154-AMC002156

**4 Annual Filings**



AZ15281-1

AMC002154-AMC002194

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

83

*[Handwritten Signature]*

2154  
8580  
92863  
338324  
344095  
FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: January 31, 2020  
97284

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, 2019 and ending on September 1, 2020
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2019
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this waiver the undersigned must file an affidavit of assessment work with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only) a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed with the BLM by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the BLM may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156
2. FAYRO #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden Miss FIT	AMC 8580
4. FAYRO #2	AMC 92863
5. FAYRO #4	AMC 92865
6. FAYRO #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287
8. FAYRO #97	AMC 338324
9. FAYRO #3	AMC 344095
10.	

The owner(s) claimant(s) of the above mining claims and sites are:

<p><u>FAYE M. ROBERTS</u> (Owner's Name - Please Print) <u>700 AMARILLO AVE</u> (Owner's Mailing Address)</p>	<p><u>Faye M. Roberts</u> (Owner's Signature) <u>Pahrump</u> <u>NV</u> <u>89049</u> (City) (State) (Zip Code)</p>
<p><u>PAUL L. ROBERTS</u> (Owner's Name - Please Print) <u>700 AMARILLO AV</u> (Owner's Mailing Address)</p>	<p><u>Paul L. Roberts</u> (Owner's Signature) <u>Pahrump</u> <u>NV</u> <u>89049</u> (City) (State) (Zip Code)</p>
<p>_____ (Owner's Name - Please Print)</p>	<p>_____ (Owner's Signature)</p>
<p>_____ (Owner's Mailing Address)</p>	<p>_____ (City) (State) (Zip Code)</p>
<p>_____ (Owner's Name - Please Print)</p>	<p>_____ (Owner's Signature)</p>
<p>_____ (Owner's Mailing Address)</p>	<p>_____ (City) (State) (Zip Code)</p>

RECEIVED  
 PHOENIX ARIZONA  
 JUN 12 P 3:03  
 MAIL STOP 4110

**ENTERED**  
**SEP 18 2019**  
 BY: [Signature]

(Continued on page 2)

*[Handwritten Signature]*



CLARITY COPY

Form 3830-2  
(January 2017)

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: January 31, 2020

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, \_\_\_\_\_ and ending on September 1, \_\_\_\_\_.
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, \_\_\_\_\_.
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form, the undersigned must file an affidavit of assessment work with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only), a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed with the BLM by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the BLM may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156
2. Fayro #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580
4. Fayro #2	AMC 92863
5. Fayro #4	AMC 92865
6. Fayro #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287
8. Fayro #97	AMC 338324
9. Fayro #3	AMC 344095
10.	

RECEIVED  
 BLM AUSTIN OFFICE  
 2019 JUN 12 PM 3:03  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Faye M. Roberts

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 700 Amarillo Ave  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 Pahrump NV 89048  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

Paul L. Roberts

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 700 Amarillo Ave  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 Pahrump NV 89048  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Continued on page 2)

Form 2930-2  
(January 2017)

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: January 31, 2022

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, 2019 and ending on September 1, 2020
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2019
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing the undersigned must file an affidavit of assessment work with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) by the December 30th following the filing of this
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year) a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed with the BLM by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the BLM may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156
2. FAYRO #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden Miss FIT	AMC 8580
4. FAYRO #2	AMC 92863
5. FAYRO #4	AMC 92865
6. FAYRO #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden FINK	AMC 97287
8. FAYRO #97	AMC 338324
9. FAYRO #3	AMC 344095
10.	

The owner(s) (claimant) of the above mining claims and sites are

FAYE M. ROBERTS  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

Faye M. Roberts  
 (Owner's Signature) 89048  
Pahrump NV 896  
 (City) (State) (Zip)

PAUL L. ROBERTS  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
700 AMARILLO AV  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

Paul L. Roberts  
 (Owner's Signature) 89040  
Pahrump NV 89  
 (City) (State) (Zip)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Mailing Address)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Mailing Address)

Paul L. Roberts  
 (Owner's Signature) 89040  
Pahrump NV 89  
 (City) (State) (Zip)

2019 JUN 12 P 3:03  
 BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA

(Owner's Signature)

(City) (State) (Zip)

4  
WHEN RECORDED RETURN TO:

PAUL ROBERTS  
700 WEST AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048

  
**FEE# 2019028305**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
KRISTI BLAIR,  
COUNTY RECORDER



05/24/2019 01:13 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 4

## MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

RECEIVED  
DBM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2019 JUN 12 P 3:03  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

LL

CERTIFIED MAIL



PRESS FIRMLY TO S

7016 2070 0000 3187 9289

SS FIRMLY TO SEAL



U.S. POSTAGE PAID  
PM 2-Day  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89060  
JUN 10, 19  
AMOUNT

\$13.65

R2304W120102-11

1006

85004

# PRIORITY<sup>®</sup> ★ MAIL ★



DATE OF DELIVERY SPECIFIED\*



USPS TRACKING<sup>™</sup> INCLUDED\*



INSURANCE INCLUDED\*



PICKUP AVAILABLE

\* Domestic only

WHEN USED INTERNATIONALLY,  
A CUSTOMS DECLARATION  
LABEL MAY BE REQUIRED.



Mr. Paul L. Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump, NV 89048-5511

TO:

BLM  
ONE NORTH CENTRAL AVE  
suite 800

20  
claim

Phoenix AZ

85004-4427

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2019 JUN 12 P 3:02  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA



This envelope is made from post-consumer waste. Please recycle - again.



PS00001000014

EP14F July 2013  
OD: 12.5 x 9.5

VISIT US AT [USPS.COM](http://USPS.COM)<sup>®</sup>  
ORDER FREE SUPPLIES ONLINE



UNITED STATES  
POSTAL SERVICE.

This packaging is the property of the U.S. Postal Service<sup>®</sup> and is provided solely for use in sending Priority Mail<sup>®</sup> shipments. Misuse may be a violation of federal law. This packaging is not for resale. EP14F © U.S. Postal Service; July 2013; All rights reserved.



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

83

*[Handwritten Signature]*

2154  
8580  
92863  
338324  
344095  
FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: January 31, 2020  
97284

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, 2019 and ending on September 1, 2020
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2019
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this waiver the undersigned must file an affidavit of assessment work with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only) a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed with the BLM by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the BLM may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156
2. FAYRO #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden Miss FIT	AMC 8580
4. FAYRO #2	AMC 92863
5. FAYRO #4	AMC 92865
6. FAYRO #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287
8. FAYRO #97	AMC 338324
9. FAYRO #3	AMC 344095
10.	

The owner(s) claimant(s) of the above mining claims and sites are:

FAYE M. ROBERTS  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

Faye M. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)  
Pahrump NV 89049  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

PAUL L. ROBERTS  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
700 AMARILLO AV  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

Paul L. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)  
Pahrump NV 89049  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Signature)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Signature)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Continued on page 2)

**ENTERED**  
**SEP 18 2019**  
BY: [Signature]

RECEIVED  
 PHOENIX ARIZONA  
 2019 JUN 12 P 3:03  
 MAIL STOP 9110

*[Handwritten Signature]*

CLARITY COPY

Form 3830-2  
(January 2017)

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: January 31, 2020

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, \_\_\_\_\_ and ending on September 1, \_\_\_\_\_.
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, \_\_\_\_\_.
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form, the undersigned must file an affidavit of assessment work with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only), a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed with the BLM by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the BLM may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156
2. Fayro #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580
4. Fayro #2	AMC 92863
5. Fayro #4	AMC 92865
6. Fayro #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287
8. Fayro #97	AMC 338324
9. Fayro #3	AMC 344095
10.	

RECEIVED  
 BLM AUSTIN OFFICE  
 2019 JUN 12 PM 3:03  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Faye M. Roberts

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 700 Amarillo Ave  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 Pahrump NV 89048  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

Paul L. Roberts

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 700 Amarillo Ave  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 Pahrump NV 89048  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Continued on page 2)

Form 2930-2  
(January 2017)

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: January 31, 2022

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, 2019 and ending on September 1, 2020
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2019
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing the undersigned must file an affidavit of assessment work with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) by the December 30th following the filing of this
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year) a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed with the BLM by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the BLM may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156
2. FAYO #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden Miss FIT	AMC 8580
4. FAYO #2	AMC 92863
5. FAYO #4	AMC 92865
6. FAYO #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden FINK	AMC 97287
8. FAYO #97	AMC 338324
9. FAYO #3	AMC 344095
10.	

The owner(s) (claimant) of the above mining claims and sites are

FAYE M. ROBERTS  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

Faye M. Roberts  
 (Owner's Signature) 89048  
Pahrump NV 896  
 (City) (State) (Zip)

PAUL L. ROBERTS  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
700 AMARILLO AV  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

Paul L. Roberts  
 (Owner's Signature) 89040  
Pahrump NV 89  
 (City) (State) (Zip)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

2019 JUN 12 P 3:03  
 BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
 RECEIVED



4  
WHEN RECORDED RETURN TO:

PAUL ROBERTS  
700 WEST AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048

  
**FEE# 2019028305**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
KRISTI BLAIR,  
COUNTY RECORDER



05/24/2019 01:13 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 4

## MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

RECEIVED  
DBH AZ STATE OFFICE  
2019 JUN 12 P 3:03  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

LL

CERTIFIED MAIL



PRESS FIRMLY TO S

7016 2070 0000 3187 9289

SS FIRMLY TO SEAL



U.S. POSTAGE PAID  
PM 2-Day  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89060  
JUN 10, 19  
AMOUNT

\$13.65

R2304W120102-11

1006

85004

# PRIORITY<sup>®</sup> ★ MAIL ★



DATE OF DELIVERY SPECIFIED\*



USPS TRACKING<sup>™</sup> INCLUDED\*



INSURANCE INCLUDED\*



PICKUP AVAILABLE

\* Domestic only



Mr. Paul L. Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump, NV 89048-5511

TO:

BLM  
ONE NORTH CENTRAL AVE  
suite 800

*no  
claims*

Phoenix AZ

85004-4427

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2019 JUN 12 P 3:02  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

WHEN USED INTERNATIONALLY,  
A CUSTOMS DECLARATION  
LABEL MAY BE REQUIRED.



PS00001000014

EP14F July 2013  
OD: 12.5 x 9.5

VISIT US AT [USPS.COM](http://USPS.COM)<sup>®</sup>  
ORDER FREE SUPPLIES ONLINE



This envelope is made from post-consumer waste. Please recycle - again.

This packaging is the property of the U.S. Postal Service<sup>®</sup> and is provided solely for use in sending Priority Mail<sup>®</sup> shipments. Misuse may be a violation of federal law. This packaging is not for resale. EP14F © U.S. Postal Service; July 2013; All rights reserved.



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

20

*JMC*

2154

8580 92863

FORM APPROVED

OMB NO. 1004-0114

Expires: October 31, 2016

97284 338324

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, 2018 and ending on September 1, 2019. 344095
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2018.
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form, the undersigned must file an affidavit of assessment work with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only), a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed with the BLM by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the BLM may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget ✓	AMC 2156
2. Fayro #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580
4. Fayro #2	AMC 92863
5. Fayro #4	AMC 92865
6. Fayro #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287
8. Fayro #97	AMC 338324
9. Fayro #3	AMC 344095
10.	

PHOENIX ARIZONA  
 2018 MAR 26 P 2:07  
 RECEIVED

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Faye M. Roberts  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 700 Amarillo Ave  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

*Faye M. Roberts*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 Pahrump NV 89048  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

Paul L. Roberts  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 700 Amarillo Ave  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

*Paul L. Roberts*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 Pahrump NV 89048  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Continued on page 2)

WAIVER CORRECTION RCV'D 11/19/2018. *rw*

2129483  
 INTERED  
 SEP 07 2018  
 BY: *[Signature]*

*nw*



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

120 *[Signature]*

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: January 31, 2020

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, 2018 and ending on September 1, 2019.
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2018.
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form, the undersigned must file an affidavit of assessment work with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their assessment year only), a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed with the BLM by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the BLM may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156
2. FAYVO #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden Miss FIT	AMC 8580
4. FAYVO #2	AMC 92863
5. FAYVO #4	AMC 92865
6. FAYVO #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287
8. FAYVO #97	AMC 338324
9. FAYVO #3	AMC 344095
10.	

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

FAYE M. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
700 AMARILLO Ave  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

Faye M. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)  
Pahrump NV 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

PAUL L. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
700 AMARILLO AV  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

Paul L. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)  
Pahrump NV 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Signature)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Signature)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

RECEIVED BLM STATE OFFICE PHOENIX ARIZONA NOV 19 P 2:54



(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Owner's Mailing Address)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)
-----			
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Owner's Mailing Address)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)
-----			
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Owner's Mailing Address)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)
-----			
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Owner's Mailing Address)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)

BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
 RECEIVED  
 NOV 19 2 53 PM '11  
 PHOENIX ARIZONA

18 U.S.C. 1001 and 43 U.S.C. 1212 make it a crime for any person knowingly and willfully to make to any department or agency of the United States any false, fictitious or fraudulent statements or representations as to any matter within its jurisdiction.

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. This certification is made under the provisions of 43 U.S.C. § 1744 and 30 U.S.C. §28-28k and the regulations thereunder (43 CFR Part 3830).
2. The claimant(s) must fill in the dates in paragraph 1 for the beginning and ending of the assessment year for which this waiver is sought.
3. The claimant(s) must fill in the date in paragraph 2 for the beginning of the assessment year for which this waiver is sought.
4. All claim and site names and BLM serial numbers must be listed for the mining claims, mill sites, and tunnel sites for which the waiver is sought.
5. All owners of the mining claims, mill sites, and tunnel sites and their addresses must be given.
6. This waiver form must be signed by all the claimants or their designated agent, in original form. If an agent is designated, a notarized designation of agent, signed by all of the claimants with proper address given, must be submitted with this waiver.
7. This form must be filed no later than September 1st for the upcoming assessment year in the BLM State Office where the mining claims or sites are recorded, or the waiver cannot be granted by the BLM. (Example: To obtain a waiver for the assessment year 2012, which begins on September 1, 2011, you must qualify for and file for a waiver no later than September 1, 2011, in the proper BLM State Office.)
8. For all mining claims which require assessment work, you must record an affidavit of labor on or before the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver. For all other mining claims or sites waived, you must record a notice of intent to hold on or before the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
9. Mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee. A notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.

RECEIVED  
 BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
 NOV 19 2 53 PM '11  
 PHOENIX ARIZONA

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY



# United States Department of the Interior

BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

Arizona State Office

One North Central Avenue, Suite 800

Phoenix, Arizona 85004-4427

www.blm.gov/az/

OCT 10 2018



PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2018 NOV 19 PM 2:54

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE

In Reply Refer To:

3800 (9200) RM

AMC2154, AMC8580, AMC92863, AMC97284, AMC338324, AMC344095

CERTIFIED MAIL - RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED No. 9214 8901 9403 8373 6881 11

## NOTICE

PAUL AND FAYE ROBERTS

700 AMARILLO AVE

PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511

This Notice Affects Those Claims

Shown in the Block Below.

AMC2154, AMC2156, AMC8580, AMC92863, AMC92865, AMC92866, AMC97287,  
AMC338324, AMC344095

FAYRO #1, YELLOW NUGGET, GOLDEN MISS FIT, FAYRO #2, FAYRO #4, FAYRO #5,  
GOLDEN FINK, FAYRO #97, FAYRO #3

### Maintenance Fee Waiver Held for Rejection

This office received the Maintenance Fee Waiver Certification (waiver) for the above listed mining claim(s). The waiver is not properly completed and does not meet the annual filing requirements.

In accordance with 43 Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) 3835.10, the name, address, and original signatures of all owners of the mining claim must be included on the waiver form. Please correct the discrepancy as noted below:

The waiver was filed on a form that has expired. You must provide the waiver information on the enclosed current form.

In order to correct the defect in the waiver, per 43 CFR 3835.93, you must provide this office with the requested information within 60 days of your receipt of this notice. If you are unable to provide this information, you have the option of paying the annual maintenance fee of \$155 per claim (\$155 per 20 acres for placer claims larger than 20 acres). If we do not receive the



10-16-2018

In Reply Refer to 3800(9200)RM

In response, we have provided  
the "up to date waiver Certification"  
with "Expires Jan. 31 2020"

Please excuse my writing as  
my computer is down. Bell  
Sates owes me a lot of  
money!

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2018 NOV 19 P 2:54

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE

Paul J. Robert  
Jay m. Robert 5

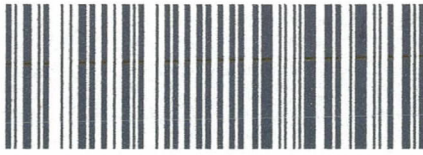
775-727-7199

cell 702-876-3907



Paul Roberts  
 700 Amarillo Ave.  
 Pahrump, NV 89048-5511

**CERTIFIED MAIL®**



7016 2070 0000 3187 9258

*BLM  
 arizona state office  
 one north central ave, suite 800  
 Phoenix, az.*

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2010 NOV 19 P 2:54

**RETURN RECEIPT  
 REQUESTED**

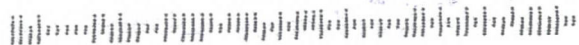
U.S. POSTAGE PAID  
 FCM LETTER  
 PAHRUMP, NV  
 89048  
 NOV 14, 18  
 AMOUNT

**\$6.70**

R2304W120958-21

85004-4427

8500484427 0041



1020



PLACE STICKER AT TOP OF ENVELOPE  
 OF THE RETURN ADDRESS. FOLD



When Recorded Return Document to:

DAVID G. Roberts  
1140 JANET LN  
PAHRUMP NV  
89060

MAIL BACK TO  
PAUL L. Roberts  
700 AMARILLO AV  
PAHRUMP NV  
89048

AMC 2154  
8580  
92863  
97284  
338324  
339088  
344095  
349366  
357119  
396451  
430259

Check here if this is a change of address.

Telephone: \_\_\_\_\_

E-mail address: PHROBERTS1@AOL.COM

**AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK**

1. State of Arizona, County of Mohave ss:

2. I (Name) DAVID G. Roberts

3. Reside at (Address) 1140 JANET LN

City PAHRUMP County NYC

BLM  
Date  
Stamp  
2018 MAR 26 P 2:06  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
RECEIVED

State NV zip 89060 being duly sworn, depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States, more than eighteen years of age, and that all of the facts set forth in this affidavit, subject to the provisions and penalties of 18 U.S.C. 1001 pertaining to the filing of false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements with the United States, are true and correct according to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

4. Owner's name and address (if not shown in Items 1-3 above).  
CYNTHIA L. Roberts, Ian Roberts, 1140 JANET LN

5. That I am personally acquainted with the mining claim(s). The work and improvements were made by and at the expense of the owner(s) of said claim(s). Said contiguous group of claims, listed on this document, are situated in the

West Basin (optional) Mining District; Mohave County, Arizona.

being closed

Line No.	AMC NUMBER	CLAIM/SITE NAME	COUNTY RECORDER DATA (If available)	TWP	RNG	SEC
1	396451	FAYRO #98A	Book 7398 Pg 488	29N	17W	18
2	349366	FAYRO #6	Book 3014 Pg 83	29N	17W	18
3	357119	Bluebird	Book 4338 Pg 285	29N	17W	19
4						
5						
6						

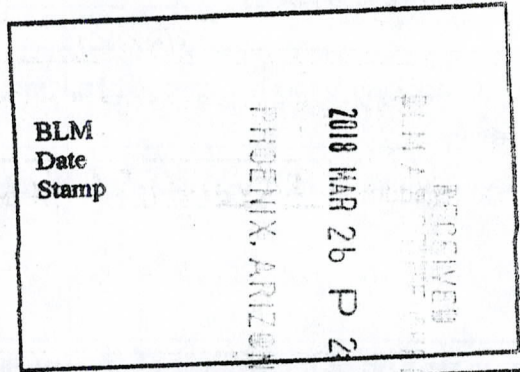
ENTERED  
FEB 08 2018  
BY: [Signature]

# 4122046

20 CLAIMS PAID FOR  
21 LISTED ON FORMS -  
480 NOT ENTERED  
ON AMC 396451. CLAIM  
CLOSED FOR FAILURE TO  
CURE WAIVER. [Signature]

3





7					
8					
9					
10					

6. That between the dates starting at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 17 and ending at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 18 at least \$ 2000.00 dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim(s) or upon one or more of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, wholly or partly outside of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, not including the location work.

7. That the following persons were employed to perform the work and improvements described herein: \_\_\_\_\_

DAVID G. ROBERTS, PAUL + FAYE ROBERTS, DWAYNE WATSON  
WHITE WATER MINING CO

8. That the work and improvements performed were: ROAD REPAIR, MINING EQUIPMENT

REPAIR, WATER DEV., PONDING, RECLAMATION, SECURITY, DISCOVERY DEV.  
BUILDING REPAIR + CONSTRUCTION, INSTALLATION OF MINING EQUIPMENT.

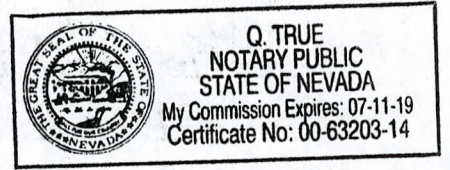
9. Dated: 2-26-18 Signature: Paul L. Roberts

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, a Notary Public, this 26<sup>th</sup> day of February 20 18

By: Paul Lawrence Roberts

Notary Public [Signature]

My Commission Expires 07-11-19



No. of Claims: \_\_\_\_\_ x \$10 = \_\_\_\_\_  
 Check No.: \_\_\_\_\_ Init. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Receipt No.: \_\_\_\_\_  
 For BLM Use Only

Bureau of Land Management  
 Arizona State Office  
[www.blm.gov/az](http://www.blm.gov/az)



3

WHEN RECORDED RETURN TO:

PAUL L ROBERTS  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP NV 86048



**FEE# 2018010598**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
KRISTI BLAIR,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/02/2018 03:43 PM Fee: \$15.00

PAGE: 1 of 3

# AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2018 MAR 26 P 2:06

RECEIVED  
CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

When Recorded Return Document to:

FAYE M. Roberts  
700 Amarillo Av.  
Pahrump NV  
89048

**FEE# 2018010597**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
KRISTI BLAIR,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/02/2018 03:43 PM Fee: \$15.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

Check here if this is a change of address.

Telephone: 702-280-0000

E-mail address: PRoberts1@aol.com

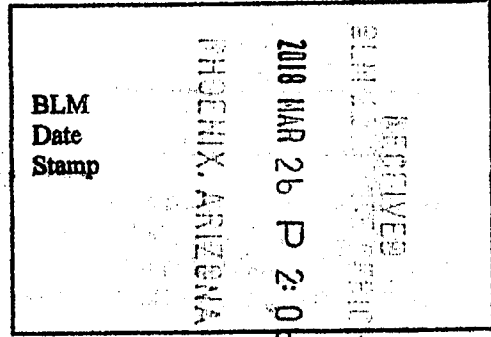
**AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK**

1. State of Arizona, County of Mohave ss:

2. I (Name) Larry W. Roberts

3. Reside at (Address) 3391 Hardy Ln

City Pahrump County NV



State NV zip 89048 being duly sworn, depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States, more than eighteen years of age, and that all of the facts set forth in this affidavit, subject to the provisions and penalties of 18 U.S.C. 1001 pertaining to the filing of false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements with the United States, are true and correct according to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

4. Owner's name and address (If not shown in Items 1-3 above). Barbra Bagha,  
David Roberts, Cynthia Roberts, 1140 Janet Ln,  
Pahrump NV, 89060

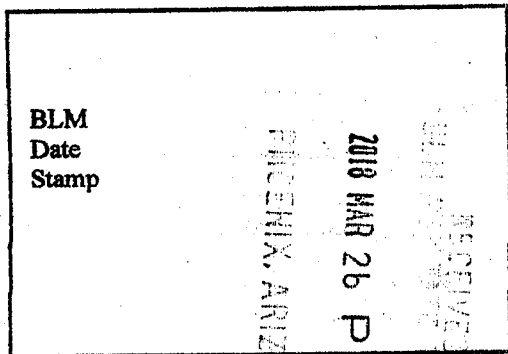
5. That I am personally acquainted with the mining claim(s). The work and improvements were made by and at the expense of the owner(s) of said claim(s). Said contiguous group of claims, listed on this document, are situated in the

lost BASIN (optional) Mining District; Mohave County, Arizona.

Line No.	AMC NUMBER	CLAIM/SITE NAME	COUNTY RECORDER DATA (if available)	TWP	RNG	SEC
1	430259	FAYRO 14A	2014046857	29N	18W	24
2	430260	FAYRO 14B	2014046858	29N	18W	24
3	430261	FAYRO 15A	2014046859	29N	18W	24
4	430262	FAYRO 15B	2014046860	29N	18W	24
5	430263	FAYRO 16A	2014046861	29N	18W	24
6	430264	FAYRO 16B	2014046862	29N	18W	24

9





7	430265	FAYRO 17C	2014046863	29N	18W	24
8	339088	FAYRO 17A	BK 2691 Pg 798	29N	18W	24
9	338325	FAYRO 98	2014037938	29N	17W	18
10						

6. That between the dates starting at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 17 and ending at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 18 at least \$ 20,000.00 dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim(s) or upon one or more of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, wholly or partly outside of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, not including the location work.

7. That the following persons were employed to perform the work and improvements described herein: Larry Roberts, David Roberts, Cindy Roberts, DWAYNE WATSON,  
White Water Mining Co,

8. That the work and improvements performed were: watchman, Road construction & repair,  
Installation of mining machinery, Buildings, Assessment work  
meals, Water Poud dev. & repair

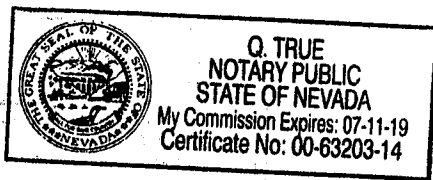
9. Dated: 2-26-18 Signature: Paul L. Roberts

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, a Notary Public, this 26<sup>th</sup> day of February 20 18

By: Paul Lawrence Roberts

Notary Public A True

My Commission Expires 07-11-19



Bureau of Land Management  
Arizona State Office  
[www.blm.gov/az](http://www.blm.gov/az)

No. of Claims: \_\_\_\_\_ x \$10 = \_\_\_\_\_  
 Check No.: \_\_\_\_\_ Init. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Receipt No.: \_\_\_\_\_  
 For BLM Use Only

When Recorded Return Document to: PAUL W. Roberts

700 AMARILLO AV  
PAHRUMP NV 89048

Check here is this is a change of address.  
Telephone: 702-876-3909  
E-mail address: PRoberts1@aol.com

  
**FEE# 2018010596**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
KRISTI BLAIR,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/02/2018 03:43 PM Fee: \$15.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

**AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK**

1. State of Arizona, County of MOHAVE ss:

2. I (Name) PAUL W. Roberts

3. Reside at (Address) 700 AMARILLO AVE.

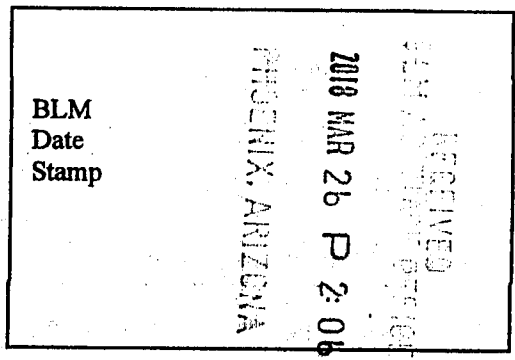
City PAHRUMP County NVE

State NV zip 89048

being duly sworn, depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States, more than eighteen years of age, and that all of the facts set forth in this affidavit, subject to the provisions and penalties of 18 U.S.C. 1001 pertaining to the filing of false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements with the United States, are true and correct according to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

4. Owner's name and address (If not shown in Items 1-3 above).  
FAYE M. Roberts

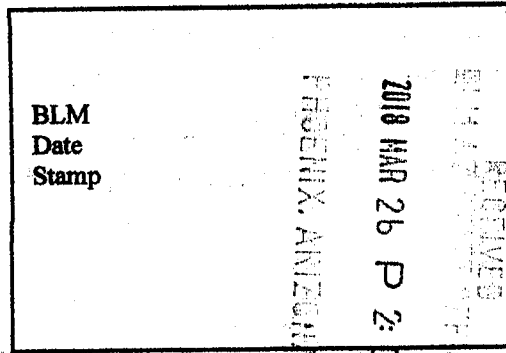
5. That I am personally acquainted with the mining claim(s). The work and improvements were made by and at the expense of the owner(s) of said claim(s). Said contiguous group of claims, listed on this document, are situated in the HOST BASIN (optional) Mining District; MOHAVE County, Arizona.



Line No.	AMC NUMBER	CLAIM/SITE NAME	COUNTY RECORDER DATA (If available)	TWP	RNG	SEC
1	338324	FAYRO #97	2/14/11 page 1 & 2	29N	17W	18
2	2154	FAYRO #1	"	29N	17W	18
3	2156	Yellow Nugget	"	29N	17W	18
4	8580	Golden Miss-Fit	"	29N	17W	18
5	92863	FAYRO #2	"	29N	17W	18
6	92865	FAYRO #4	"	29N	17W	18

10





7	92866	FAYRO # 5	2-14-11 Page 1+2	29N	17W	18
8	97287	Golden FINK	"	29N	17W	18
9	349366	FAYRO # 6	"	29N	17W	18
10	344095	FAYRO # 3	"	29N	17W	18

6. That between the dates starting at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 17 and ending at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 18 at least \$ 50,000.00 dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim(s) or upon one or more of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, wholly or partly outside of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, not including the location work.

7. That the following persons were employed to perform the work and improvements described herein: PAUL ROBERTS, FAYE ROBERTS, DWAYNE WATSON, LARRY ROBERTS, DAVID ROBERTS, WHITE WATER MINING etc.

8. That the work and improvements performed were: WATCHMAN, MAINTENANCE OF ROADS ASSESSMENT WORK, BUILDINGS, MEALS, MINING MACHINE CONSTRUCTION STOCK PILE ORC, WATER STORAGE

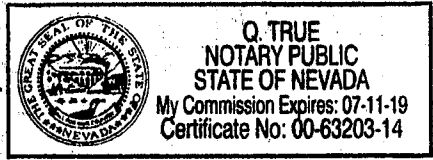
9. Dated: 2-26-18 Signature: Paul L. Roberts

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, a Notary Public, this 26th day of February 20 18

By: Paul Lawrence Roberts

Notary Public [Signature]

My Commission Expires 07-11-19



No. of Claims: \_\_\_\_\_ x \$10 = \_\_\_\_\_  
 Check No.: \_\_\_\_\_ Init. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Receipt No.: \_\_\_\_\_  
 For BLM Use Only

Bureau of Land Management  
 Arizona State Office  
[www.blm.gov/az](http://www.blm.gov/az)

2  
FEE# 2018010601

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
KRISTI BLAIR,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/02/2018 03:43 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

WHEN RECORDED RETURN TO:

PAUL L ROBERTS  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP NV 89048

# MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

RECEIVED  
ELM JEFFERSON OFFICE  
2018 MAR 26 P 2:06  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA



V.



**FEE# 2018010599**

WHEN RECORDED RETURN TO:

PAUL L ROBERTS  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP NV 89048

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
KRISTI BLAIR  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/02/2018 03:43 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER  
CERTIFICATION**

RECEIVED  
ELM J. BLAIR OFFICE  
2018 MAR 26 P 2:06  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

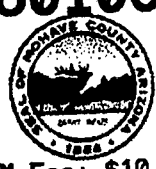
2

**FEE# 2018010600**

WHEN RECORDED RETURN TO:

PAUL L ROBERTS  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP NV 89048

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
KRISTI BLAIR,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/02/2018 03:43 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

# MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

RECEIVED  
2018 MAR 26 P 2:07  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

LN





Mr. & Mrs. Paul Roberts  
700 W. Amarillo Ave.  
Pahrump, NV 89048-5511

CERTIFIED MAIL



7015 1520 0000 2793 3968



1000



85004

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89048  
MAR 23, 18  
AMOUNT

**\$7.62**

R2304W120958-15



RECEIVED  
2018 MAR 26 P 2:04  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

U.S. Dept of Interior  
BLM

ARIZONA STATE OFFICE  
1 North Central Ave, Suite 800  
Phoenix, AZ.

85004



**United States Department of the Interior**  
**Bureau of Land Management**  
 DIV OF LANDS, MINRLS & ENERGY  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -4427  
 Phone: 602-417-9200

Receipt

No: 4122046

<b>Transaction #:</b> 4235570	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 03/27/2018	
CUSTOMER:	
PAUL ROBERTS 700 W AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511 US	

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS- NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED CASES: AMC349366/\$200.00	POL 2018/22 20	- n/a -	200.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$200.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION			
1	AMOUNT:	200.00	POSTMARKED: N/A
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED: 03/26/2018 <sup>8</sup>
	CHECK NO:	7866	
	NAME:	ROBERTS, PAUL 700 W AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511 US	

REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.



**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
MINING CLAIMS**

**MC Customer Information - With Serial No. and Claim Name  
ACTIVE CLAIMS**

Admin State: AZ  
Geo State: AZ

LAGHA BARBARA  
3391 W HARDY LN  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048-2816

CUSTOMER ID: 2375376

<u>Serial No.</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>Lead Serial No.</u>	<u>Disposition</u>
AMC430259	FAYRO # 14A	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430260	FAYRO # 14B	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430261	FAYRO # 15A	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430262	FAYRO # 15B	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430263	FAYRO # 16A	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430264	FAYRO # 16B	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430265	FAYRO # 17C	AMC430259	ACTIVE

Number of ACTIVE cases: 7

ROBERTS CYNTHIA L  
1140 JANET LN  
PAHRUMP, NV 89060-3234

CUSTOMER ID: 2281463

<u>Serial No.</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>Lead Serial No.</u>	<u>Disposition</u>
AMC396451	FAYRO 98A	AMC396451	ACTIVE
AMC430259	FAYRO # 14A	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430260	FAYRO # 14B	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430261	FAYRO # 15A	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430262	FAYRO # 15B	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430263	FAYRO # 16A	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430264	FAYRO # 16B	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430265	FAYRO # 17C	AMC430259	ACTIVE

Number of ACTIVE cases: 8

ROBERTS DAVID G  
1140 JANET LN  
PAHRUMP, NV 89060-3234

CUSTOMER ID: 2118598

<u>Serial No.</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>Lead Serial No.</u>	<u>Disposition</u>
AMC349366	FAYRO #6	AMC349366	ACTIVE
AMC357119	BLUEBIRD	AMC357119	ACTIVE
AMC396451	FAYRO 98A	AMC396451	ACTIVE
AMC430259	FAYRO # 14A	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430260	FAYRO # 14B	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430261	FAYRO # 15A	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430262	FAYRO # 15B	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430263	FAYRO # 16A	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430264	FAYRO # 16B	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430265	FAYRO # 17C	AMC430259	ACTIVE

Number of ACTIVE cases: 10

ROBERTS FAYE M  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511

CUSTOMER ID: 61652

<u>Serial No.</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>Lead Serial No.</u>	<u>Disposition</u>
AMC2154	FAYRO #1 <i>40 ACRES</i>	AMC2154	ACTIVE
AMC2156	YELLOW NUGGET <i>40ACRES</i>	AMC2154	ACTIVE
AMC338324	FAYRO 97 <i>30 ACRES</i>	AMC338324	ACTIVE



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
MINING CLAIMS

MC Customer Information - With Serial No. and Claim Name  
ACTIVE CLAIMS

Serial No.	Claim Name/Number	Lead Serial No.	Disposition
AMC344095	FAYRO #3 <i>40 ACRES</i>	AMC344095	ACTIVE
AMC8580	GOLDEN MISS FIT <i>40 ACRES</i>	AMC8580	ACTIVE
AMC92863	FAYRO #2 <i>40</i>	AMC92863	ACTIVE
AMC92865	FAYRO #4 <i>30</i>	AMC92863	ACTIVE
AMC92866	FAYRO #5 <i>40</i>	AMC92863	ACTIVE
AMC97287	GOLDEN FINK <i>40</i>	AMC97284	ACTIVE

Number of ACTIVE cases: 9

ROBERTS IAN M  
1140 JANET LN  
PAHRUMP, NV 89060-3234

CUSTOMER ID: 2281462

Serial No.	Claim Name/Number	Lead Serial No.	Disposition
AMC396451	FAYRO 98A	AMC396451	ACTIVE

Number of ACTIVE cases: 1

ROBERTS LARRY W  
3391 W HARDY LN  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048-2816

CUSTOMER ID: 61708

*60 ACRES  
STATEMENT?*

Serial No.	Claim Name/Number	Lead Serial No.	Disposition
AMC338325	FAYRO 98	AMC338324	ACTIVE
AMC339088	FAYRO #17A	AMC339088	ACTIVE
AMC430259	FAYRO # 14A	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430260	FAYRO # 14B	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430261	FAYRO # 15A	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430262	FAYRO # 15B	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430263	FAYRO # 16A	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430264	FAYRO # 16B	AMC430259	ACTIVE
AMC430265	FAYRO # 17C	AMC430259	ACTIVE

Number of ACTIVE cases: 9

ROBERTS PAUL L  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511

CUSTOMER ID: 61786

Serial No.	Claim Name/Number	Lead Serial No.	Disposition
AMC2154	FAYRO #1 <i>40 ACRES</i>	AMC2154	ACTIVE
AMC2156	YELLOW NUGGET <i>40 ACRES</i>	AMC2154	ACTIVE
AMC338324	FAYRO 97 <i>30 ACRES</i>	AMC338324	ACTIVE
AMC344095	FAYRO #3 <i>40 ACRES</i>	AMC344095	ACTIVE
AMC8580	GOLDEN MISS FIT <i>40 ACRES</i>	AMC8580	ACTIVE
AMC92863	FAYRO #2 <i>40</i>	AMC92863	ACTIVE
AMC92865	FAYRO #4 <i>30</i>	AMC92863	ACTIVE
AMC92866	FAYRO #5 <i>40</i>	AMC92863	ACTIVE
AMC97287	GOLDEN FINK <i>40</i>	AMC97284	ACTIVE

Number of ACTIVE cases: 9

AMC 349366

396451

357119

338324

344095

2154

8580

92863

97284

339088

430259



Retail

**P**

US POSTAGE PAID  
**\$6.65**

PRESS FIRMLY TO SEAL

PRIORITY MAIL  
POSTAGE REQUIRED

Origin: 89048  
Destination: 85004  
0 Lb 3.20 Oz  
Apr 15, 17  
3164800320-07

1024

PRIORITY MAIL <sup>®</sup>2-Day

Expected Delivery Day: 04/17/2017

C041

USPS TRACKING NUMBER



9505 5100 5167 7105 1455 26

FROM:



Mr. Paul Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave.  
Pahrump, NV 89048

TO:

**BLM**

1 NORTH CENTRAL AVE. SUITE  
800

PHOENIX, AZ, 85004

*(see photo  
in envelope)*

WHEN USED INTERNATIONALLY,  
A CUSTOMS DECLARATION  
LABEL MAY BE REQUIRED.

RECEIVED  
2017 APR 17 P 3:21  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA



PS00001000014

EP14F July 2013  
OD: 12.5 x 9.5

VISIT US AT [USPS.COM](http://USPS.COM)<sup>®</sup>  
ORDER FREE SUPPLIES ONLINE



This envelope is made from post-consumer waste. Please recycle - again.

This packaging is the property of the U.S. Postal Service<sup>®</sup> and is provided solely for use in sending Priority Mail<sup>®</sup> shipments. Misuse may be a violation of federal law. This packaging is not for resale. EP14F © U.S. Postal Service, July 2013; All rights reserved.



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

15

JMC

349366  
396451  
357119

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: October 31, 2016

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, 2017 and ending on September 1, 2018.
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2017.
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form, the undersigned must file an affidavit of assessment work with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only), a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed with the BLM by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the BLM may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Fayro #6	AMC 349366 <span style="float: right;">20,66 A</span>
2. Fayro #98A	AMC 396451 <span style="float: right;">60 A</span>
3. Bluebird	AMC 357119 <span style="float: right;">20,66 A</span>
4.	
5.	
6.	
7.	
8.	
9.	
10.	

2017 APR 17 P 3:25  
 BLM, PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
 RECEIVED

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

NW check  
10x

David G. Roberts ✓  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 1140 Janet Ln ✓  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

David G. Roberts

(Owner's Signature)  
 Pahump NV 89060  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

8x

Cynthia L. Roberts ✓  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 1140 Janet Ln  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

Cynthia L. Roberts

(Owner's Signature)  
 Pahump NV 89060  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

1x

Ian Roberts ✓  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 1140 Janet Ln  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

Ian Roberts clear Robert

(Owner's Signature)  
 Pahump NV 89060  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

ENTERED  
 AC 483  
 SEP 01 2017  
 BY: JB

(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

(Owner's Signature)  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MC NATIONWIDE CLAIMANT LISTING  
September 01, 2017

Cust	AZ CLAIMANT	National Total
ROBERTS CYNTHIA L 1140 JANET LN PAHRUMP, NV 89060-3234	8	8
ROBERTS DAVID G 1140 JANET LN PAHRUMP, NV 89060-3234	10	10
ROBERTS IAN M 1140 JANET LN PAHRUMP, NV 89060-3234	1	1

When Recorded Return Document to:  
DAVID G. Roberts  
1140 JANCT LN  
PAHRUMP NV  
89060

396451  
 349366  
 357119  
**FEE# 2017011759**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
 OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
 KRISTI BLAIR,  
 COUNTY RECORDER



03/13/2017 03:13 PM Fee: \$15.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

Check here is this is a change of address.

Telephone: \_\_\_\_\_

E-mail address: Plu Roberts1@AOL.com

**AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK**

1. State of Arizona, County of Mohave ss:  
 2. I (Name) DAVID G. Roberts  
 3. Reside at (Address) 1140 JANET LN

BLM  
 Date  
 Stamp  
 APR 17 P 3:24  
 MOHAVE COUNTY ARIZONA

City PAHRUMP County NYC

State NV Zip 89060 being duly sworn, depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States, more than eighteen years of age, and that all of the facts set forth in this affidavit, subject to the provisions and penalties of 18 U.S.C. 1001 pertaining to the filing of false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements with the United States, are true and correct according to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

4. Owner's name and address (if not shown in Items 1-3 above).  
CYNTHIA L. Roberts, Ian Roberts, 1140 JANET LN

5. That I am personally acquainted with the mining claim(s). The work and improvements were made by and at the expense of the owner(s) of said claim(s). Said contiguous group of claims, listed on this document, are situated in the West Basin (optional) Mining District; Mohave County, Arizona.

Line No.	AMC NUMBER	CLAIM/SITE NAME	COUNTY RECORDER DATA (If available)	TWP	RNG	SEC
1	396451	FAYRO #98A	Book 1739B Pg 488	29N	17W	18
2	349366	FAYRO #6	Book 3014 Pg 83	29N	17W	18
3	357119	BLUEBIRD	Book 4338 Pg 285	29N	17W	19
4						
5						
6						

over

**ENTERED** Form: MCF108  
 Revised July 2014  
 APR 19 2017 Page 1 of 2  
 BY: Rian



RECEIVED  
BLM  
2017 APR 17 P 3:25  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
BLM  
Date  
Stamp

7						
8						
9						
10						

6. That between the dates starting at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 16 and ending at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 17 at least \$ 10,000.0 dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim(s) or upon one or more of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, wholly or partly outside a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, not including the location work.

7. That the following persons were employed to perform the work and improvements described herein: \_\_\_\_\_

DAVID G. ROBERTS, PAUL + FAYE ROBERTS, DWAYNE WATSON  
WHITE WATER MINING CO

8. That the work and improvements performed were: ROAD REPAIR, MINING EQUIPMENT REPAIR, WATER DEV., PONDING, RECLAMATION, SECURITY, DISCOVERY DEV., BUILDING REPAIR + CONSTRUCTION, INSTALLATION OF MINING EQUIPMENT.

9. Dated: 3-08-17 Signature: Paul L. Roberts

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, a Notary Public, this 8<sup>th</sup> day of March 20 17

By: Francine K. Wood State of Nevada

Notary Public Francine K. Wood County of Nye

My Commission Expires May 12, 2020



No. of Claims: \_\_\_\_\_ x \$10 = \_\_\_\_\_  
 Check No.: \_\_\_\_\_ Init. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Receipt No.: \_\_\_\_\_  
 For BLM Use Only

Bureau of Land Management  
Arizona State Office  
[www.blm.gov/az](http://www.blm.gov/az)



338324

2154

8580

9286

97284

349366

344095

When Recorded Return Document to:  
PAUL L. Roberts

700 AMARILLO AV  
PAHRUMP NV 89048

Check here is this is a change of address.

Telephone: 702-876-3907

E-mail address: plroberts@aol.com

When Recorded Mail To: (MC)  
Paul L Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump NV 89048

**FEE# 2017011760**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
KRISTI BLAIR,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/13/2017 03:13 PM Fee: \$15.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

**AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK**

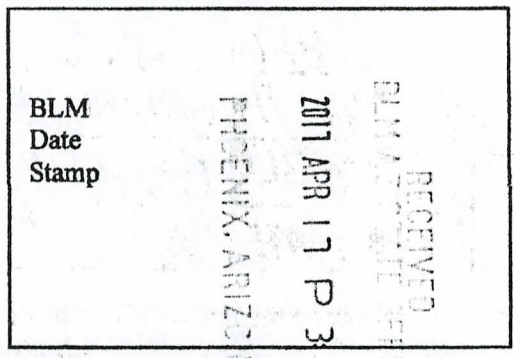
- 1. State of Arizona, County of Mohave ss:
- 2. I (Name) PAUL L. Roberts
- 3. Reside at (Address) 700 AMARILLO AVE.

City PAHRUMP County NYE

State NV zip 89048 being duly sworn, depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States, more than eighteen years of age, and that all of the facts set forth in this affidavit, subject to the provisions and penalties of 18 U.S.C. 1001 pertaining to the filing of false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements with the United States, are true and correct according to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

4. Owner's name and address (If not shown in Items 1-3 above).  
FAYE M. Roberts

5. That I am personally acquainted with the mining claim(s). The work and improvements were made by and at the expense of the owner(s) of said claim(s). Said contiguous group of claims, listed on this document, are situated in the HOST BASIN (optional) Mining District; Mohave County, Arizona.

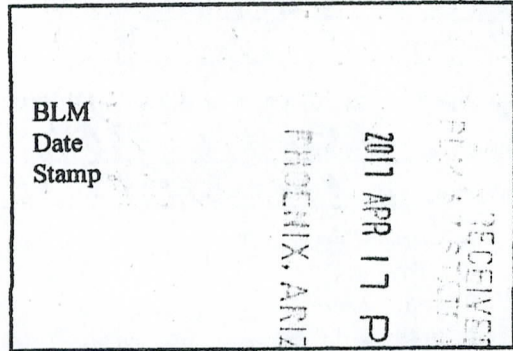


Line No.	AMG NUMBER	CLAIM/SITE NAME	COUNTY RECORDER DATA (If available)	TWP	RNG	SEC
1	338324	FAYRO #97	2/14/11 Page 1 & 2	29N	17W	18
2	2154	FAYRO #1	"	29N	17W	18
3	2156	Yellow Nugget	"	29N	17W	18
4	8580	Golden Miss-Fit	"	29N	17W	18
5	92863	FAYRO #2	"	29N	17W	18
6	92865	FAYRO #4	"	29N	17W	18

*over*

**ENTERED**  
**APR 19 2017**  
BY: \_\_\_\_\_





7	92866	FAYRO # 5	2-14-11 Page 1+2	29N	17W	18
8	97287	GOLDEN FINK	"	29N	17W	18
#9	<u>349366</u>	FAYRO # 6	"	29N	17W	18
#10	344095	FAYRO # 3	"	29N	17W	18

ALREADY ON WORK IS POL WORK

Good David

6. That between the dates starting at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 16 and ending at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 17 at least \$ 150,000. dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim(s) or upon one or more of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, wholly or partly outside of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, not including the location work.

7. That the following persons were employed to perform the work and improvements described herein: \_\_\_\_\_

PAUL Roberts, FAYE Roberts, DWAYNE WATSON, LARRY Roberts, David Roberts, white WATER MINING etc.

8. That the work and improvements performed were: WATCHMAN, MAINTENANCE OF ROADS

ASSESSMENT work, BUILDINGS, MEALS, MINING MACHINE CONSTRUCTION  
STOCK PILE ORE, WATER STORAGE

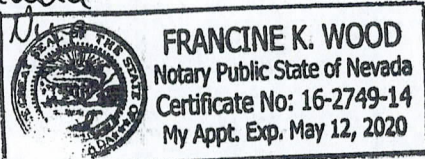
9. Dated: 3-08-17 Signature: Paul J. Robert

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, a Notary Public, this 8<sup>th</sup> day of March 20 17 state of Nevada

By: Francine K. Wood County of Clark

Notary Public Francine K. Wood

My Commission Expires May 12, 2020



Bureau of Land Management  
Arizona State Office  
[www.blm.gov/az](http://www.blm.gov/az)

No. of Claims: \_\_\_\_\_ x \$10 = \_\_\_\_\_  
 Check No.: 7676 Init. LMK  
 Receipt No.: 3812132  
 For BLM Use Only



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

[17]

2154  
338324 8580  
FORM APPROVED 9286  
OMB NO. 1004-01149729  
Expires: October 31, 2016  
344095

**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, 2017 and ending on September 1, 2018
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2017.
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this the undersigned must file an affidavit of assessment work with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only) a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed with the BLM by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the BLM may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget ✓	AMC 2156 40A
2. Fayro #1	AMC 2154 40A
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580 40A
4. Fayro #2	AMC 92863 40A
5. Fayro #4	AMC 92865 30A
6. Fayro #5	AMC 92866 40A
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287 40A
8. Fayro #97	AMC 338324 30A
9. Fayro #3	AMC 344095 40A
10.	

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

NW check  
9ct

Faye M. Roberts ✓

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

700 Amarillo Ave

(Owner's Mailing Address)

*Faye M. Roberts*

(Owner's Signature)

Pahrump

(City)

NV

(State)

89048

(Zip Code)

Paul L. Roberts ✓

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

700 Amarillo Ave

(Owner's Mailing Address)

*Paul L. Roberts*

(Owner's Signature)

Pahrump

(City)

NV

(State)

89048

(Zip Code)

ENTERED  
AC 483  
SEP 01 2017  
BLM

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Owner's Mailing Address)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Owner's Mailing Address)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MC NATIONWIDE CLAIMANT LISTING  
September 01, 2017

Cust	AZ CLAIMANT	National Total
ROBERTS FAYE M 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511	9	9
ROBERTS PAULL 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511	9	9

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

16

*JMC*

430259  
339088  
338324

**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: October 31, 2016

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, 2017 and ending on September 1, 2018
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2017.
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form, the undersigned must file an affidavit of assessment work with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only), a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed with the BLM by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the BLM may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Fayro #14A	AMC 430259
2. Fayro #14B	AMC 430260
3. Fayro #15A	AMC 430261
4. Fayro #15B	AMC 430262
5. Fayro #16A	AMC 430263
6. Fayro #16B	AMC 430264
7. Fayro #17C	AMC 430265
8. Fayro #17A	AMC 339088
9. Fayro #98	AMC 338325
10.	

339088  
(Located in 1996) - no letter sent because located before 2003

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

*NW check 9/5*

Larry W. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
3391 Hardy Ln  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

*Larry W. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)  
Pahrump NV 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

*7/5*

Barbara Lagha  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
3391 Hardy Ln  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

*Barbara Lagha*  
(Owner's Signature)  
Pahrump NV 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

*10/5*

David G. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
1140 Janet Ln  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

*David G. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)  
Pahrump NV 89060  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

*8/5*

Cynthia Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
1140 Janet Ln  
(Owner's Mailing Address)

*Cynthia Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)  
Pahrump NV 89060  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Continued on page 2)





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MC NATIONWIDE CLAIMANT LISTING  
September 01, 2017

Cust	AZ CLAIMANT	National Total
LAGHA BARBARA 3391 W HARDY LN PAHRUMP, NV 89048-2816	7	7
ROBERTS CYNTHIA L 1140 JANET LN PAHRUMP, NV 89060-3234	8	8
ROBERTS DAVID G 1140 JANET LN PAHRUMP, NV 89060-3234	10	10
ROBERTS LARRY W 3391 W HARDY LN PAHRUMP, NV 89048-2816	9	9

When Recorded Mail To: (MC)  
Paul L Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump NV 89048

430259  
339088  
338324

When Recorded Return Document to:  
FAYE M. Roberts  
700 AMARILLO AV.  
PAHRUMP NV  
89048

  
**FEE# 2017011761**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
KRISTI BLAIR,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/13/2017 03:13 PM Fee: \$15.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

Check here is this is a change of address.

Telephone: 702-280-0000

E-mail address: Plroberts1@aol.com

**AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK**

- 1. State of Arizona, County of Mohave ss:
- 2. I (Name) Larry W. Roberts
- 3. Reside at (Address) 3391 Hardy Ln

BLM  
Date  
Stamp

PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
2011 APR 17 P 3:25  
RECEIVED

City PAHRUMP County NVC

State NV Zip 89048 being duly sworn, depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States, more than eighteen years of age, and that all of the facts set forth in this affidavit, subject to the provisions and penalties of 18 U.S.C. 1001 pertaining to the filing of false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements with the United States, are true and correct according to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

- 4. Owner's name and address (If not shown in Items 1-3 above). BARBRA Lagha,  
DAVID Roberts, Cynthia Roberts, 1140 JANET LN,  
PAHRUMP NV, 89060

5. That I am personally acquainted with the mining claim(s). The work and improvements were made by and at the expense of the owner(s) of said claim(s). Said contiguous group of claims, listed on this document, are situated in the

lost BASIN (optional) Mining District; Mohave County, Arizona.

Line No.	AMC NUMBER	CLAIM/SITE NAME	COUNTY RECORDER DATA (if available)	TWP	RNG	SEC
1	430259	FAYRO 14A	2014046857	29N	18W	24
2	430260	FAYRO 14B	2014046858	29N	18W	24
3	430261	FAYRO 15A	2014046859	29N	18W	24
4	430262	FAYRO 15B	2014046860	29N	18W	24
5	430263	FAYRO 16A	2014046861	29N	18W	24
6	430264	FAYRO 16B	2014046862	29N	18W	24

over

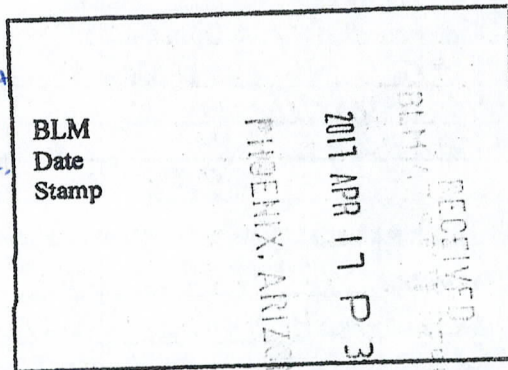
**ENTERED**  
APR 19 2017  
RV.



**AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK - page 2**

**NOTE**

7/11/17 I sent an Email Message at 7:58 AM.  
 7/11/17 9:37A I contacted Faye Roberts by telephone @ 9:37A  
 she said she will pay the \$10<sup>00</sup> for Ane 338325. I  
 transferred her to Eugene @ 9:41A to post the post on the Pol.  
 ns



SHORT  
\$10

7	430265	FAYRO 17C	2014046863	29N	18W	24
8	339088	FAYRO 17A	BK 2641 Pg 798	29N	18W	24
9	338325	FAYRO 98	2014037938	29N	17W	18
10						

6. That between the dates starting at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 16 and ending at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 17 at least \$ 50,000 dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim(s) or upon one or more of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, wholly or partly outside of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, not including the location work.

7. That the following persons were employed to perform the work and improvements described herein: \_\_\_\_\_

Barry Roberts, David Roberts, Cindy Roberts, DWAYNE WATSON,  
White Water Mining etc.

8. That the work and improvements performed were: WATCHMAN, Road construction & repair,  
INSTALLATION OF MINING MACHINERY, Buildings, Assessment work  
meals, water powder, repair

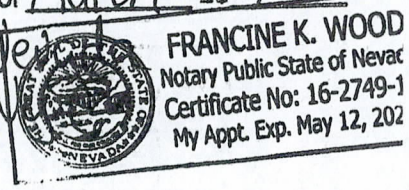
9. Dated: 08-MAR-2017 Signature: [Signature]

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, a Notary Public, this 8th day of March 20 17

By: Francine K. Wood State of Nevada

Notary Public Francine K. Wood County of Nevada

My Commission Expires May 12, 2020



Bureau of Land Management  
 Arizona State Office  
[www.blm.gov/az](http://www.blm.gov/az)

No. of Claims: \_\_\_\_\_ x \$10 = \_\_\_\_\_  
 Check No.: \_\_\_\_\_ Init. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Receipt No.: \_\_\_\_\_  
 For BLM Use Only

Form: MCF108  
 Revised July 2014  
 Page 2 of 2





Brown, Pauline &lt;paulinebrown@blm.gov&gt;

**FYI: PMT Required**

1 message

**Brown, Pauline** <paulinebrown@blm.gov>  
To: plroberts1@aol.com

Tue, Jul 11, 2017 at 7:58 AM

Sir,  
You filed 3-Waivers and 3-Affidavit of Performance of Annual Work Forms (POL forms) for a total of 21 claims yet on 4/17/2017, you submitted a check (#7676) in the amount of \$200 (R#3812132) for the POL payment. We are lacking the payment of \$10 for AMC338325 (FAYRO 98).  
Please send in a \$10 check or call BLM at 602-417-9200 (after 9am) to pay by credit card. Please tell the clerk that the Adjudicator (Pauline) has your paperwork for the POL payment. You will need to provide them with the AMC number (AMC338325), and tell them the payment is for your POL.  
If we do not receive the \$10 payment before December 30, 2017, AMC338325 will be forfeited and closed. If you have any questions, Please call me at 602-417-9360.

--  
**PAULINE BROWN**  
**LAND LAW EXAMINER**  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
ARIZONA STATE OFFICE  
ONE NORTH CENTRAL AVE, STE 800  
PHOENIX, AZ 85004-4427  
**OFFICE: (602) 417-9360**  
**FAX: (602) 417-9490**  
paulinebrown@blm.gov  
[www.blm.gov/az](http://www.blm.gov/az)  
<https://www.facebook.com/BLMArizona>



# Customer Name Update Screen

System ID:MC

Name: ROBERTS PAUL L

Proprietor #: 61786  Renumber To:

Category: P - PRIVATE

Address: 700 AMARILLO AVE

City: PAHRUMP

State: NV

Zip: 890485511

- UNDELIVERABLE
- No Annual Reminders

Email: PPROBERTS1@AOL.COM

Phone: 702-876-3907

*9:37A*  
*7/11/17 I spoke w/ Faye Roberts + transferred the call to the P.R. to allow Faye to make the \$10<sup>00</sup> credit card print, PB Eugene accepted the transfer @ 9:41AM. PB*



Gong, Eric <egong@blm.gov>

---

## Fwd: Payment NEEDED for POL

1 message

---

**Brown, Pauline** <paulinebrown@blm.gov>

Tue, Jul 11, 2017 at 7:56 AM

To: Tina Coladonato <tcoladon@blm.gov>, Phyllis Ralley <pralley@blm.gov>, Eric Gong <egong@blm.gov>

FYI, you may receive a call from Paul or Faye Roberts (or any member of the Roberts family) today or in the near future. Please accept the \$10 payment (if paying by credit card), for the POL on AMC338325 (FAYRO 98). I have their POL's so when you receipt the payment please send the receipt to me.

Thank you kindly,

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Brown, Pauline** <paulinebrown@blm.gov>

Date: Tue, Jul 11, 2017 at 6:59 AM

Subject: Payment NEEDED for POL

To: PBROBERTS1@aol.com

Sir,

You filed 3-Waivers and 3-Affidavit of Performance of Annual Work Forms (POL forms) for a total of 21 claims yet on 4/17/2017, you submitted a check (#7676) in the amount of \$200 (R#3812132) for the POL payment. We are lacking the payment of \$10 for AMC338325 (FAYRO 98).

Please send in a \$10 check or call BLM at 602-417-9200 (after 9am) to pay by credit card. Please tell the clerk that the Adjudicator (Pauline) has your paperwork for the POL payment. You will need to provide them with the AMC number {AMC338325}, and tell them the payment is for your POL.

If we do not receive the \$10 payment before December 30, 2017, AMC338325 will be forfeited and closed. If you have any questions, Please call me at 602-417-9360.

Regards,

--  
PAULINE BROWN

LAND LAW EXAMINER

BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

ARIZONA STATE OFFICE

ONE NORTH CENTRAL AVE, STE 800

PHOENIX, AZ 85004-4427

OFFICE: (602) 417-9360

FAX: (602) 417-9490

paulinebrown@blm.gov

www.blm.gov/az

https://www.facebook.com/BLMArizona

*done !!*



**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
MINING CLAIMS**

Run Date/Time: 07/12/2017 04:33 PM

**(LIVE) Serial Register Page**

Page 1 of 1

**01 10-21-1976;090STAT0090;43USC1744**  
**Case Type 384201: PLACER CLAIM**  
**Claim Name: FAYRO 98**  
**Commodity :**  
**Case Disposition: ACTIVE**  
**Required Maintenance Fee: \$155.00**

**Total Acres**  
**20.000**

**Serial Number**  
**AMC338325**  
**Lead File Number**  
**AMC338324**

Name & Address	Int Rel
ROBERTS LARRY W 3391 W HARDY LN PAHRUMP, NV 89048-2816	CLAIMANT

Mer Twp Rng Sec	Quadrant	District/Field Office	County
14 0290N 0170W 018	SE	KINGMAN FO	MOHAVE

Act Date	Code	Action	Action	Remarks	Receipt Number
02/22/1996	403	LOCATION DATE			
02/26/1996	395	RECORDATION NOTICE RECD			
<u>07/11/2017</u>	<u>480</u>	<u>EVID OF ASSMT FILED</u>	<u>2017</u>		<u>3884691</u>
03/10/2016	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2017		
03/10/2016	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2016		3513827
03/20/2015	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2016		
03/20/2015	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2015		3255290
01/30/2014	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2015		
01/30/2014	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2014		2958861
01/25/2013	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2014		
02/21/2013	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2013		2744734
01/13/2012	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2013		
02/15/2012	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2012		2517154
01/24/2011	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2012		
03/11/2011	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2011		2308282
01/11/2010	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2011		
03/04/2010	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2010		2097096
01/15/2009	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2010		
03/03/2009	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2009		1881284
01/07/2008	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2009		
01/31/2008	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2008		1648974
01/08/2007	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2008		
02/08/2007	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2007		1438460
01/17/2006	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2007		
02/23/2006	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2006		1238030
01/06/2005	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2006		
04/11/2005	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2005		1059345
01/26/2004	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2005		
02/18/2004	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2004		826407
01/06/2003	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2004		
01/23/2003	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2003		626013
01/07/2002	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2003		

**NO WARRANTY IS MADE BY BLM  
FOR USE OF THE DATA FOR  
PURPOSES NOT INTENDED BY BLM**

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
MINING CLAIMS**

Run Date/Time: 07/12/2017 04:33 PM

**(LIVE) Serial Register Page**

Page 2 of

01/28/2002	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2002	438337
01/12/2001	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2002	
02/01/2001	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2001	253792
01/10/2000	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2001	
01/10/2000	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	2000	
01/04/1999	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	2000	
01/20/1999	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	1999	
01/05/1998	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	1999	
01/26/1998	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	1998	
01/16/1997	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	1998	
01/23/1997	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	1997	
03/06/1996	483	SMALL MINER CERT FILED	1997	
03/25/1996	480	EVID OF ASSMT FILED	1996	
02/26/1996	482	MAINTENANCE FEE/\$100	1996	
07/11/2017	392	MONIES RECEIVED	\$10.00;1	3884691
08/11/2014	635	AMENDED LOCATION FILED	REDUCE ACRES	3098013
07/18/2014	393	DECISION/NOTICE ISSUED	PROOF OF DISCOVERY REQ	
11/15/2007	396	TRF OF INTEREST FILED	ROBERTS DAVID G	1602741
03/06/1997	396	TRF OF INTEREST FILED	ROBERTS PAUL L	
03/06/1997	396	TRF OF INTEREST FILED	ROBERTS FAYE M	
04/05/1996	396	TRF OF INTEREST FILED	ROBERTS LARRY W	
02/26/1996	501	ACCT ADV IN LEAD FILE	AMC338324;	
02/26/1996	669	LAND STATUS CHECKED		

Line Nr Remarks

NO WARRANTY IS MADE BY BLM  
FOR USE OF THE DATA FOR  
PURPOSES NOT INTENDED BY BLM



When Recorded Mail To:

PAUL L ROBERTS  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP NV 89048

  
**FEE# 2017011762**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
KRISTI BLAIR,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/13/2017 03:13 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

## MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

RECEIVED  
DUMAS COUNTY CLERK  
2017 APR 17 P 3:25  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

ELM

When Recorded Mail To:

PAUL L ROBERTS  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP NV 89048



**FEE# 2017011763**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
KRISTI BLAIR,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/13/2017 03:13 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

## MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

RECEIVED  
ELM AT STATION OFFICE  
2011 APR 17 P 3:25  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

ELM



When Recorded Mail To:

PAUL L ROBERTS  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP NV 89048



**FEE# 2017011764**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
KRISTI BLAIR,  
COUNTY RECORDER



03/13/2017 03:13 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

## MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

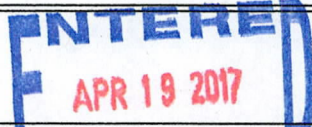
ELM RECEIVED  
2017 APR 17 P 3:26  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

ELM

**United States Department of the Interior**  
**Bureau of Land Management**  
 DIV OF LANDS, MINRLS & ENERGY  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -4427  
 Phone: 602-417-9200

Receipt

No: 3812132

<b>Transaction #:</b> 3919970	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 04/18/2017	
<b>CUSTOMER:</b>	
FAYE ROBERTS 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511 US	

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS- NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED <b>CASES: AMC338324/\$200.00</b>	POL 2017/22 WAV	- n/a -	200.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$200.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION				
1	AMOUNT:	200.00	POSTMARKED:	04/15/2017
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED:	04/17/2017
	CHECK NO:	7676		
	NAME:	ROBERTS, FAYE 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511 US		

REMARKS
22 ON POL / 21 AMC NUMBERS ON WAIVER / CHECK FOR \$200 - <i>Missing 1-POL PMT.</i>

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

*PMT REC'D ON 7/11/17 (R# 3884691) ps*



**United States Department of the Interior  
Bureau of Land Management  
DIV OF LANDS, MINRLS & ENERGY  
ONE N CENTRAL AVE  
PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -4427  
Phone: 602-417-9200**

Receipt

No: 3884691

<b>Transaction #:</b> 3993874	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 07/11/2017	
CUSTOMER: <b>ENTERED JUL 12 2017</b>	
FAYE ROBERTS 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511 US	

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS- NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED CASES: AMC338325/\$10.00	2017 POL (1 ONLY)	- n/a -	10.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$10.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION			
NOTE: Items will appear on credit card statement as "Bureau of Land Mgmt CO".			
1	AMOUNT:	10.00	POSTMARKED: N/A
	TYPE:	CREDIT CARD	RECEIVED: 07/11/2017
	NAME:	ROBERTS, FAYE 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511 US	
	CARD NO:	XXXXXXXXXXXX1847	AUTH CODE: 07491C
	NAME ON CARD:	FAYE ROBERTS	
	EXPIRES:	02/2019	
	SIGNATURE:		

REMARKS
<i>POL FORM WAS RECEIVED ON 7/11/2017. PB</i>

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.



9  
*ADL*

AMC 2154  
8580  
92863  
FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: October 31, 2016  
AMC 97284  
338324  
344095

**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, 2016 and ending on September 1, 2017.
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2016.
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form, the undersigned must file an affidavit of assessment work with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only), a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed with the BLM by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the BLM may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156
2. Fayro #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580
4. Fayro #2	AMC 92863
5. Fayro #4	AMC 92865
6. Fayro #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287
8. Fayro #97	AMC 338324
9. Fayro #3	AMC 344095
10.	

RECEIVED  
BLM ARIZONA STATE OFFICE  
2016 MAR 10 P 3:20  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Faye M. Roberts  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 700 Amarillo Ave  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

*Faye M. Roberts*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 Pahrump NV 89048  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

Paul L. Roberts  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 700 Amarillo Ave  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

*Paul L. Roberts*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 Pahrump NV 89048  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Continued on page 2)

Rec'd 9/19/16 - ORIGINAL WVR WHICH WAS RETURNED BY THE CLAIMANT, JB - AC 247 Removed - 9/19/16 From All 9-Claims - p/B

RECEIVED  
BLM ARIZONA STATE OFFICE  
2016 SEP 19 PM 3:04  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

9/16





**FEE# 2016007836**

WHEN RECORDED RETURN TO:  
PAUL ROBERTS  
700 WEST AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
ROBERT BALLARD,  
COUNTY RECORDER



02/25/2016 12:20 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

# MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

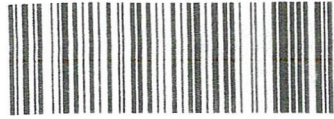
RECEIVED  
CLM & RECORDS OFFICE  
2016 MAR 10 P 3: 20  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
RECEIVED  
CLM & RECORDS OFFICE  
2016 SEP 19 PM 3: 04  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

CCC



Ms. Faye Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump, NV 89048-5511

**CERTIFIED MAIL**



7015 0640 0004 1317 6135



1000



85004

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89048  
SEP 15, 16  
AMOUNT  
**\$7.15**  
R2304W120098-15

**RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED**

*United States Dept of the Interior  
Bureau of Land Management  
Arizona State office  
1 North Central Ave. Suite 800  
Phoenix, Az. 85004-4427*

VNC  
2016 SEP 14 PM 3:02  
OFFICE

*Blauwine  
Brown*

RECEIVED  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
2016 SEP 14 PM 3:02





9  
*Ad*

97284 2154  
338324 8580  
FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: October 31, 2016  
344095 92863

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, 2016 and ending on September 1, 2017.
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2016.
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form, the undersigned must file an affidavit of assessment work with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only), a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed with the BLM by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the BLM may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget ✓	AMC 2156
2. Fayro #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580
4. Fayro #2	AMC 92863
5. Fayro #4	AMC 92865
6. Fayro #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287
8. Fayro #97	AMC 338324
9. Fayro #3	AMC 344095
10.	

RECEIVED  
2016 MAR 10 P 3:20

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Faye M. Roberts

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

700 Amarillo Ave

(Owner's Mailing Address)

*Faye M. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)  
Pahrump NV 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

Paul L. Roberts

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

700 Amarillo Ave

(Owner's Mailing Address)

*Paul L. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)  
Pahrump NV 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Mailing Address)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Mailing Address)

(Owner's Signature)  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Continued on page 2)

ENTERED  
SEP 08 2016  
BY: *lm*

*Claimant with Return the Original WFR AS  
DPR 10/11/16  
REC'D AND 9/1/16*

When Recorded Return  sent to:  
PAUL L. Roberts

700 AMARILLO AV  
PAHRUMP NV 89048

Check here if this is a change of address.

Telephone: 702-876-3907

E-mail address: plroberts@aol.com

338324  
349366 2154  
344095 8580

92863  
FEE# 2016007831 97284

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
ROBERT BALLARD,  
COUNTY RECORDER



430259

339088

02/25/2016 12:20 PM Fee: \$15.00

396451

PAGE: 1 of 2

357119

**AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK**

1. State of Arizona, County of MOHAVE ss:

2. I (Name) PAUL L. Roberts

3. Reside at (Address) 700 AMARILLO AVE.

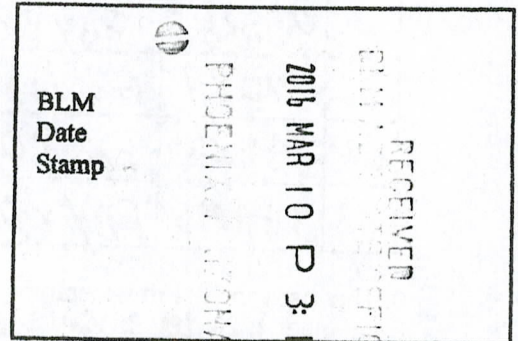
City PAHRUMP County NYE

State NV zip 89048 being duly sworn, depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States, more than eighteen years of age, and that all of the facts set forth in this affidavit, subject to the provisions and penalties of 18 U.S.C. 1001 pertaining to the filing of false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements with the United States, are true and correct according to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

4. Owner's name and address (if not shown in Items 1-3 above).  
FAYE M. Roberts

5. That I am personally acquainted with the mining claim(s). The work and improvements were made by and at the expense of the owner(s) of said claim(s). Said contiguous group of claims, listed on this document, are situated in the

HOST BASIN (optional) Mining District; MOHAVE County, Arizona.



Line No.	AMC NUMBER	CLAIM/SITE NAME	COUNTY RECORDER DATA (If available)	TWP	RNG	SEC
1	338324	FAYRO #97	2/14/11 page 1 & 2	29N	17W	18
2	2154	FAYRO #1	"	29N	17W	18
3	2156	Yellow Nugget	"	29N	17W	18
4	8580	Golden Miss-Fit	"	29N	17W	18
5	92863	FAYRO #2	"	29N	17W	18
6	92865	FAYRO #4	"	29N	17W	18

Form: MCF108  
Revised July 2014  
Page 1 of 2

OVER

over

R.A.M.



RECEIVED  
BLM  
2016 MAR 10 P 3:20  
BLM  
Date  
Stamp

7	92866	FAYRO # 5	2-14-11 Page 1+2	29N	17W	18
8	97287	GOLDEN FINK	"	29N	17W	18
9	349366	FAYRO # 6	"	29N	17W	18
10	344095	FAYRO # 3	"	29N	17W	18

Goob David

6. That between the dates starting at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 15 and ending at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 16 at least \$ 50,000 dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim(s) or upon one or more of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, wholly or partly outside of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, not including the location work.

7. That the following persons were employed to perform the work and improvements described herein: \_\_\_\_\_

PAUL ROBERTS, FAYE ROBERTS, DWAYNE WATSON, LARRY ROBERTS, DAVID ROBERTS, WHITE WATER MINING etc.

8. That the work and improvements performed were: WATCHMAN, MAINTENANCE OF ROADS

ASSESSMENT WORK, BUILDINGS, MEALS, MINING MACHINE CONSTRUCTION

STOCK PILE ORC, WATER STORAGE

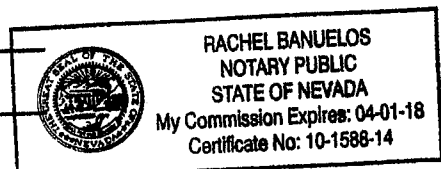
9. Dated: 2-12-16 Signature: Faye M. Roberts

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, a Notary Public, this 12 day of FEBRUARY 20 16

By: MATTIE FAYE ROBERTS

Notary Public Rachel Banuelos

My Commission Expires 04.01.18



Bureau of Land Management  
Arizona State Office  
[www.blm.gov/az](http://www.blm.gov/az)

No. of Claims: 10 x \$10 = \$100.00  
 Check No.: 7501 Init: [Signature]  
 Receipt No.: \_\_\_\_\_  
 For BLM Use Only

Amc 430259

When Recorded Return Document to:

FAYE M. Roberts  
700 AMARILLO Av.  
PAHRUMP NV  
89048

**FEE# 2016007833**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
ROBERT BALLARD,  
COUNTY RECORDER



02/25/2016 12:20 PM Fee: \$15.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

Check here if this is a change of address.

Telephone: 702-280-0000

E-mail address: Phroberts1@aol.com

**AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK**

1. State of Arizona, County of Mohave ss:

2. I (Name) Larry W. Roberts

3. Reside at (Address) 3391 Hardy Ln

City PAHRUMP County NVC

RECEIVED  
COUNTY RECORDER  
2016 MAR 10 P 3:19  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
BLM  
Date  
Stamp

State NV zip 89048 being duly sworn, depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States, more than eighteen years of age, and that all of the facts set forth in this affidavit, subject to the provisions and penalties of 18 U.S.C. 1001 pertaining to the filing of false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements with the United States, are true and correct according to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

4. Owner's name and address (if not shown in Items 1-3 above), Barbra Lagha,  
David Roberts, Cynthia Roberts, 1140 Janet Ln,  
PAHRUMP NV, 89060

5. That I am personally acquainted with the mining claim(s). The work and improvements were made by and at the expense of the owner(s) of said claim(s). Said contiguous group of claims, listed on this document, are situated in the

Lost Basin (optional) Mining District; Mohave County, Arizona.

Line No.	AMC NUMBER	CLAIM/SITE NAME	COUNTY RECORDER DATA (if available)	TWP	RNG	SEC
1	430259	FAYRO 14A	2014046857	29N	18W	24
2	430260	FAYRO 14B	2014046858	29N	18W	24
3	430261	FAYRO 15A	2014046859	29N	18W	24
4	430262	FAYRO 15B	2014046860	29N	18W	24
5	430263	FAYRO 16A	2014046861	29N	18W	24
6	430264	FAYRO 16B	2014046862	29N	18W	24

Form: MCF108  
Revised July 2014  
Page 1 of 2

OVER



RECEIVED  
BLM FIELD OFFICE  
2016 MAR 10 P 3:20  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

BLM  
Date  
Stamp

7	430265	FAYRO 17C	2014046863	29N	18W	24
8	339088	FAYRO 17A	BK 2641 Pg 798	29N	18W	24
9	338325	FAYRO 98	2014037938	29N	17W	18
10						

6. That between the dates starting at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 15 and ending at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 16 at least \$ 100,000 dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim(s) or upon one or more of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, wholly or partly outside of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, not including the location work.

7. That the following persons were employed to perform the work and improvements described herein: \_\_\_\_\_

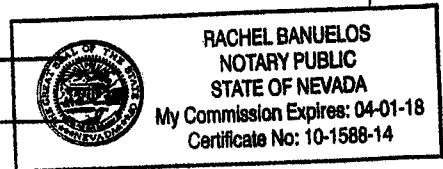
Barry Roberts, David Roberts, Cindy Roberts, DWAYNE WATSON,  
White Water Mining Co.

8. That the work and improvements performed were: WATCHMAN ROAD CONSTRUCTION & REPAIR  
INSTALLATION OF MINING MACHINERY, BUILDINGS, ASSESSMENT WORK  
MEALS, WATER POND DEV. & REPAIR

9. Dated: 2-12-16 Signature: Faye M. Roberts

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, a Notary Public, this 12 day of FEBRUARY 20 16

By: MATTIE FAYE ROBERTS  
Notary Public Rachel Banuelos



My Commission Expires 04-01-18

Bureau of Land Management  
Arizona State Office  
[www.blm.gov/az](http://www.blm.gov/az)

No. of Claims: 9 x \$10 = \$90.00  
Check No.: 7501 Init. AR  
Receipt No.: \_\_\_\_\_  
For BLM Use Only

When Recorded Return Document to:

DAVID G. Roberts  
1140 JANET LN  
PAHRUMP NV  
89060

AMC 396451

FEE# 2016007832

349366  
357119

Check here is this is a change of address.

Telephone: \_\_\_\_\_

E-mail address: Phroberts1@Apl.com

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
ROBERT BALLARD,  
COUNTY RECORDER



02/25/2016 12:20 PM Fee: \$15.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

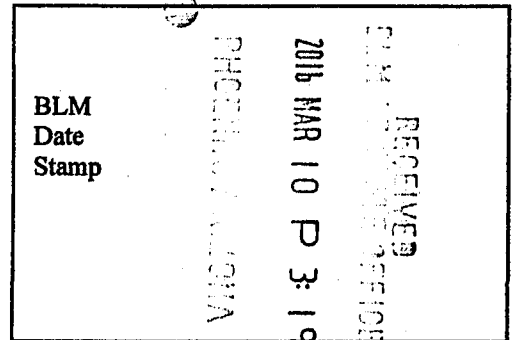
**AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK**

1. State of Arizona, County of Mohave ss:

2. I (Name) David G. Roberts

3. Reside at (Address) 1140 JANET LN

City PAHRUMP County NYC



State NV Zip 89060 being duly sworn, depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States, more than eighteen years of age, and that all of the facts set forth in this affidavit, subject to the provisions and penalties of 18 U.S.C. 1001 pertaining to the filing of false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements with the United States, are true and correct according to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

4. Owner's name and address (If not shown in Items 1-3 above).  
CYNTHIA L. Roberts, Ian Roberts, 1140 JANET LN

5. That I am personally acquainted with the mining claim(s). The work and improvements were made by and at the expense of the owner(s) of said claim(s). Said contiguous group of claims, listed on this document, are situated in the

Lost Basin (optional) Mining District; Mohave County, Arizona.

Line No.	AMC NUMBER	CLAIM/SITE NAME	COUNTY RECORDER DATA (If available)	TWP	RNG	SEC
1	396451	FAYRO # 98A	Book 4398 Pg 488	29N	17W	18
2	349366	FAYRO # 6	Book 3014 Pg 83	29N	17W	18
3	357119	Bluebird	Book 4338 Pg 285	29N	17W	19
4						
5						
6						

PAID TWICE  
2 →

OVER over



RECEIVED  
 2016 MAR 10 P 3:21  
 BLM  
 Date  
 Stamp

7					
8					
9					
10					

6. That between the dates starting at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 15 and ending at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 16 at least \$ 1000 dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim(s) or upon one or more of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, wholly or partly outside of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, not including the location work.

7. That the following persons were employed to perform the work and improvements described herein: \_\_\_\_\_

DAVID G. ROBERTS, PAUL + FAYE ROBERTS, DWAYNE WATSON  
WHITE WATER MINING CO

8. That the work and improvements performed were: ROAD REPAIR, MINING EQUIPMENT

REPAIR, WATER DEV., PONDING, RECLAMATION, SECURITY, DISCOVERY DEV.

BUILDING REPAIR + CONSTRUCTION, INSTALLATION OF MINING EQUIPMENT.

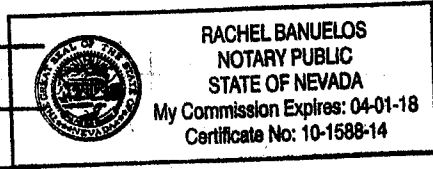
9. Dated: 2-12-16 Signature: Faye M. Roberts

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, a Notary Public, this: 12 day of FEBRUARY 20 16

By: MATTIE FAYE ROBERTS

Notary Public Rachel Banuelos

My Commission Expires 04.01.18



Bureau of Land Management  
 Arizona State Office  
[www.blm.gov/az](http://www.blm.gov/az)

No. of Claims: 3 x \$10 = \$30.00  
 Check No.: 7501 Init. CAF  
 Receipt No.: \_\_\_\_\_  
 For BLM Use Only





Mr. Paul Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave.  
Pahrump, NV 89048

CERTIFIED MAIL



7015 0640 0004 1317 5992



1000



85004

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89048  
MAR 07 16  
AMOUNT  
**\$7.67**  
R2304W120098-07

RECEIVED  
MAR 10 2016

2016 MAR 10 P 3:19

PAHRUMP, NV

RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED

B.I.M.  
One N. Central ave.  
Suite 700  
Phoenix, Az. 85004

RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED



**United States Department of the Interior**  
**Bureau of Land Management**  
 LANDS/RECREATION & PLANNING  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -2203  
 Phone: 602-417-9200

Receipt

No: 3513827

<b>Transaction #:</b> 3615387	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 03/11/2016	
<b>CUSTOMER:</b>	
FAYE ROBERTS 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511 US	

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS- NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED CASES: AMC338324/\$220.00	WAIVER 2017 / POL 2016 (22)	- n/a -	220.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$220.00</b>

*REFUND  
 412.00  
 13 March 16  
 JS*

PAYMENT INFORMATION			
1	AMOUNT:	220.00	POSTMARKED: N/A
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED: 03/11/2016
	CHECK NO:	7501	
	NAME:	ROBERTS, FAYE 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511 US	

REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

**Authorized Date**06/13/2016

**Instructions to Accounts**AZ BLM REFUND TO FAYE ROBERTS \$10.00 FOR OVERPAYMENT  
ON AMC338324 RECEIPT #3513827. IO

**Login ID**6771

**Entry Date**06/13/2016

**Total Amount**\$10.00



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

4

AA

338324

2154  
8580  
92863

FORM APPROVED 97284  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: October 31, 2016

344095

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, 2015 and ending on September 1, 2016.
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2015.
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form, the undersigned must file an affidavit of assessment work with the Bureau of Land Management (BLM) by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only), a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed on this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed with the BLM by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the BLM may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget ✓	AMC2156
2. Fayro #1	AMC2154
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC8580
4. Fayro #2	AMC92863
5. Fayro #4	AMC92865
6. Fayro #5	AMC92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC97287
8. Fayro #97	AMC338324
9. Fayro #3	AMC344095
10.	

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2015 FEB - 2 P 1:45  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Faye M. Roberts  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 700 Amarillo Ave.  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

*Faye Roberts*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 Pahump Nv 89048  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

Paul L. Roberts  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 700 Amarillo Ave.  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

*Paul L. Roberts*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 Pahump Nv 89048  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Mailing Address)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Continued on page 2)

ENTERED  
 AUG 31 2015  
 BY: *AM*

*RMV  
8/31/2015  
RM*

AMC 92863

AMC 2154

338324

344095

8580

97284

**WHEN RECORDED MAIL TO:**

Paul L Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump NV 89048



**FEE# 2015002031**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
CAROL MEIER,  
COUNTY RECORDER



01/15/2015 01:31 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER  
CERTIFICATION**

MMD

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2015 FEB - 2 P 1:45

RECEIVED  
CLERK'S OFFICE



4

When Recorded Return Document:  
PAUL L. Roberts  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89048

**FEE# 2015002032**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
CAROL MEIER,  
COUNTY RECORDER



01/15/2015 01:31 PM Fee: \$15.00  
PAGE: 1 of 4

Check here if this is a change of address.  
Telephone: 702-876-3907  
E-mail address: plroberts1@adk.com  
or 975-727-7199

**AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK**

1. State of Arizona, County of MOHAVE ss:  
2. I (Name) PAUL L. Roberts  
3. Reside at (Address) 700 AMARILLO AVE.  
City PAHRUMP County NVE

BLM RECEIVED  
Date Date Stamp  
Stamp  
2015 FEB -2 P 1:46  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

State NV zip 89048 being duly sworn, depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States, more than eighteen years of age, and that all of the facts set forth in this affidavit, subject to the provisions and penalties of 18 U.S.C. 1001 pertaining to the filing of false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements with the United States, are true and correct according to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

4. Owner's name and address (If not shown in Items 1-3 above).  
FAYE M. Roberts

5. That I am personally acquainted with the mining claim(s). The work and improvements were made by and at the expense of the owner(s) of said claim(s). Said contiguous group of claims, listed on this document, are situated in the Lost BASIN (optional) Mining District; MOHAVE County, Arizona.

Line No.	AMC NUMBER	CLAIM/SITE NAME	COUNTY RECORDER DATA (If available)	TWP	RNG	SEC
1	338324	FAYRO # 97	2/14/11 Page 1 of 2	29N	17W	18
2	2154	FAYRO # 1	"	29N	17W	18
3	2156	Yellow Nugget	"	29N	17W	18
4	8580	Golden Miss-Fit	"	29N	17W	18
5	92863	FAYRO # 2	"	29N	17W	18
6	92865	FAYRO # 4	"	29N	17W	18

Form: MCF108  
Revised Jan. 2006  
Page 1 of 2

BLM  
 Date  
 Stamp **RECEIVED**  
 BLM OFFICE  
 2015 FEB -2 P 1:46  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA

7	92866	FAYVO #5	2-14-11	Page 1 of 2	29N	17W	18
8	97287	GOLDEN FINK	"	"	29N	17W	18
9	349366	FAYVO #6	"	"	29N	17W	18
10	344095	FAYVO #3	"	"	29N	17W	18

*late above*

6. That between the dates starting at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 14 and ending at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 15 at least \$ 50,000.0 dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim(s) or upon one or more of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, wholly or partly outside of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, not including the location work.

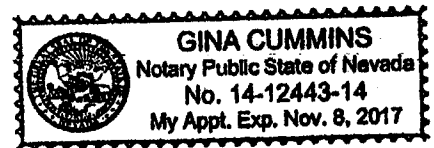
7. That the following persons were employed to perform the work and improvements described herein: Paul Roberts, Faye Roberts, Dwayne Watson, Larry Roberts, David Roberts etc

8. That the work and improvements performed were: WATCHMAN, ROADWORK, MEALS, EQUIPMENT REPAIR, SUPPLIES, RECLAMATION, ore body disclosure, GENERAL LABOR, HOUSING FOR EQUIPMENT, Ponds, WATER PIPING, DISCOVERY WORK, STOCKPILE ORE

9. Dated: 1-12-15 Signature: Paul L. Robert

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, a Notary Public, this 12th day of JANUARY 20 15

By: Gina Cummins  
 Notary Public GINA CUMMINS  
 My Commission Expires 11/8/2017



Bureau of Land Management  
 Arizona State Office  
[www.az.blm.gov](http://www.az.blm.gov)

No. of Claims: 9 x \$10 = \$90.00  
 Check No.: 7416 Init. AA  
 Receipt No.: 3222590  
 For BLM Use Only

CLARITY COPY

Form: MCF108  
 Revised Jan. 2006  
 Page 2 of 2



**United States Department of the Interior**  
**Bureau of Land Management**  
 LANDS/RECREATION & PLANNING  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -2203  
 Phone: 602-417-9200

Receipt

No: 3222590

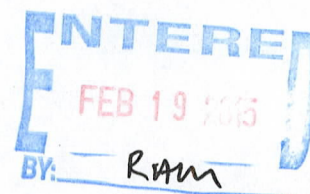
<b>Transaction #:</b> 3316429	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 02/04/2015	
CUSTOMER:	
FAYE ROBERTS 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511 US	

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED CASES: AMC2154/\$100.00	MAINT FEE WAIVER (9) / POL (10)	- n/a -	100.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$100.00</b>

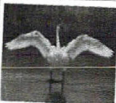
PAYMENT INFORMATION					
1	AMOUNT:	100.00	POSTMARKED:	01/30/2015	
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED:	02/02/2015	
	CHECK NO:	7416			
	NAME:	ROBERTS, FAYE 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511 US			

REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.


  
 ENTERED  
 FEB 19 2015  
 BY: RIAN





Faye Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump, NV 89048-5511



7011 0470 0002 7795 3320



1000

85004

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89048  
JAN 30, 15  
AMOUNT

\$7.19

00048476-09

BLM  
ONE N. Central Ave.  
Suite 300  
Phoenix, AZ 85004





Faye Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump, NV 89048-5511



7011 0470 0002 7795 3320



1000

85004

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89048  
JAN 30, 15  
AMOUNT

\$7.19

00048476-09

BLM

ONE N. Central Ave.

Suite 800

Phoenix, AZ 85004



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

003

AMC 42003 AMC 4728  
AMC 2154 AMC 34409  
FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: August 31, 2013  
AMC 8580  
AMC 338324

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, 2014 and ending on September 1, 2015.
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2014.
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form, an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only), a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. YELLOW NUGGET	AMC 2156
2. FAYRO #1	AMC 2154
3. GOLDEN MISS FIT	AMC 8580
4. FAYRO #2	AMC 92863
5. FAYRO #4	AMC 92865
6. FAYRO #5	AMC 92866 - 160 acres
7. GOLDEN FINK	AMC 97287 ✓
8. FAYRO #97	AMC 338324 ✓
9. FAYRO #3	AMC 344095
10.	

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Faye M. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

*Faye M. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

700 Amarillo Ave  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Pahrump Nv 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

Paul L. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

*Paul L. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

700 Amarillo Ave.  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Pahrump Nv 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City) (State) (Zip Code)

ENTERED  
FEB 27 2014  
BY: [Signature]

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2014 JUN 27 PM 2:14



\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Street or P.O. Box)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(City)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(State)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Street or P.O. Box)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(City)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(State)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Street or P.O. Box)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(City)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(State)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Street or P.O. Box)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(City)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(State)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Zip Code)

Title 18 U.S.C. Section 1001 and Title 43 U.S.C. Section 1212 makes it a crime for any person knowingly and willfully to make to any department or agency of the United States any false, fictitious or fraudulent statements or representations as to any matter within its jurisdiction.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. This certification is made under the provisions of §1744 of Title 43 and § 28-28k of Title 30 of the United States Code; and the regulations thereunder (43 CFR Part 3830).
2. The claimant(s) must fill in the dates in paragraph 1 for the beginning and ending of the assessment year for which this waiver is sought.
3. The claimant(s) must fill in the date in paragraph 2 for the beginning of the assessment year for which this waiver is sought.
4. All claim and site names and Bureau of Land Management (BLM) serial numbers must be listed for the mining claims, mill sites, and tunnel sites for which the waiver is sought.
5. All owners of the mining claims, mill sites, and tunnel sites and their addresses must be given.
6. This waiver form must be signed by all the claimants or their designated agent, in original form. If an agent is designated, a notarized designation of agent, signed by all of the claimants with proper address given, must be submitted with this waiver.
7. This form must be filed no later than September 1st for the upcoming assessment year in the BLM State Office where the mining claims or sites are recorded, or the waiver cannot be granted by the BLM. (Example: To obtain a waiver for the assessment year 2012, which begins on September 1, 2011, you must qualify for and file for a waiver no later than September 1, 2011, in the proper BLM State Office.)
8. For all mining claims which require assessment work, you must record an affidavit of labor on or before the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver. For all other mining claims or sites waived, you must record a notice of intent to hold on or before the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
9. Mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee. A notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2014 JUN 27 PM 2:13  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

**NOTICES**

**The Privacy Act** and 43 CFR 2.48(d) require that you be furnished the following information in connection with the information requested by this form.

**AUTHORITY:** 30 U.S.C. 28f and 43 CFR part 3835 permit collection of the information requested by this form.

**PRINCIPAL PURPOSE:** The BLM will use the information you provide to verify that the owner(s) (claimants(s)) of a mining claim has/have complied with 30 U.S.C. 28f and 43 CFR part 3835 and is/are entitled to perform assessment work in lieu of paying the maintenance fee for the mining claims listed on this form.

**ROUTINE USES:** The BLM will only disclose this information in accordance with the provisions at 43 CFR 2.56(b) and (c).

**EFFECT OF NOT PROVIDING INFORMATION:** Disclosure of the requested information is required by 30 U.S.C. 28f and 43 CFR part 3835 for those claimants qualified to request the small miner waiver allowed. Failure to submit all the requested information or to complete this form will delay the BLM's processing of the form and may preclude the BLM's acceptance of the maintenance fee waiver request, which may result in forfeiture of the mining claim or site by the claimant.

**The Paperwork Reduction Act** requires us to inform you that:

The BLM collects this information to determine whether or not you are qualified for waiver of maintenance fees.

Submission of the requested information is necessary to obtain or retain a benefit.

You do not have to respond to this or any other Federal agency-sponsored information collection unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number.

**BURDEN HOURS STATEMENT:** Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 20 minutes per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, gathering and maintaining data, and completing and reviewing the form. You may submit comments regarding the burden estimate or any other aspect of this form to: U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management 1004-0114), Bureau Information Collection Clearance Officer (WO-630), Mail Stop 401 LS, 1849 C St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20240.

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2014 JAN 27 PM 2:13  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA



**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

**SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE**

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2014 and ending at noon on September 1, 2015.
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2014.
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC2156
2. Fayro #1	AMC2154
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC8580
4. Fayro #2	AMC92863
5. Fayro #4	AMC92865
6. Fayro #5	AMC92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287
8. Fayro #97	AMC338324
9. Fayro #3	AMC344095
10.	

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Faye M. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
700 Amarillo Ave  
(Street or P.O. Box)  
Pahrump Nv 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

Faye Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)

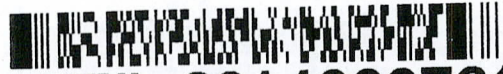
Paul L. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
700 Amarillo Ave  
(Street or P.O. Box)  
Pahrump NV 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

Paul L. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Street or P.O. Box)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

RECEIVED  
BLM ARIZONA STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
2014 JAN 23 PM 3:09  
UNTIMELY FILED

WHEN RECORDED MAIL TO  
Faye Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump NV 89048



**FEE# 2014000761**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
CAROL MEIER,  
COUNTY RECORDER



01/08/2014 12:21 PM Fee: \$10.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

## MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

~~UNTIMELY FILED~~  
fm

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
2014 JAN 23 PM 3:09

KCM

*sent email on  
1/24/14 requesting  
waive of current form.*

---

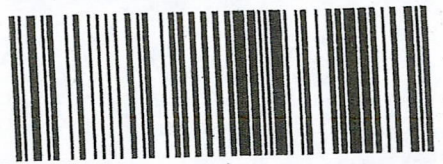
*send copy of POL  
to him*

---

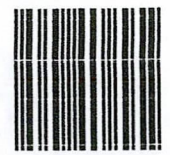
*1/27/14 - he is sending  
in new form.*



**Paul L. Roberts**  
700 Amarillo Ave.  
Pahrump, NV 89048-5511



7011 0470 0002 7795 3689



1000

85004

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89048  
JAN 21, 14  
AMOUNT

**\$6.11**  
00048476-08

BLM

one N. Central ave. suite 800

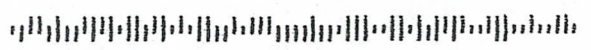
Phoenix, AZ

85004-4427

RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED  
BLM AZ STAL  
2014 JAN 23 PM 3:05  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

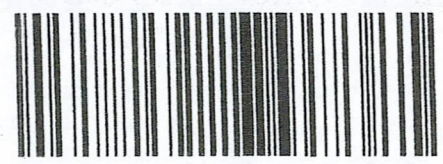
TIMELY FILED

850044427

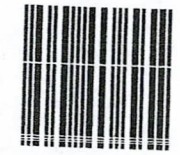


**Paul L. Roberts**  
700 Amarillo Ave.  
Pahrump, NV 89048-5511

**CERTIFIED MAIL™**



7011 0470 0002 7795 3672



1000

85004

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89048  
JAN 25, 14  
AMOUNT

**\$6.11**  
00016511-0

BLM

one N. Central ave. suite 800

Phoenix, AZ.

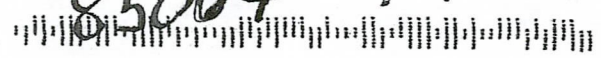
85004-4427

RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED  
BLM AZ STAL  
2014 JAN 27 PM 1:12

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STAL

850044427

FIRST CLASS





When Recorded Return Document to:  
PAUL W. Roberts  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP NV  
89048

AMC 344095  
~~338324~~  
 338324  
 2154  
 8580  
 92683  
 97284  
 349366  
**FEE# 2014000759**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
 OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
 CAROL MEIER,  
 COUNTY RECORDER



01/08/2014 12:21 PM Fee: \$15.00  
 PAGE: 1 of 2

Check here is this is a change of address.  
 Telephone: 702-280-0000  
 E-mail address: PLRoberts1@ADL.com

**AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK**

1. State of Arizona, County of Mohave ss:  
 2. I (Name) PAUL W. Roberts  
 3. Reside at (Address) 700 AMARILLO AVE.  
 City PAHRUMP County NVE

RECEIVED  
 BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
 2014 JAN 23 PM 3:09  
 BLM  
 Date  
 Stamp  
 PERSONALLY FILED

State NV zip 89048 being duly sworn, depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States, more than eighteen years of age, and that all of the facts set forth in this affidavit, subject to the provisions and penalties of 18 U.S.C. 1001 pertaining to the filing of false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements with the United States, are true and correct according to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

4. Owner's name and address (If not shown in Items 1-3 above).  
PAUL W. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts

5. That I am personally acquainted with the mining claim(s). The work and improvements were made by and at the expense of the owner(s) of said claim(s). Said contiguous group of claims, listed on this document, are situated in the LOST BASIN (optional) Mining District; MOHAVE County, Arizona.

Line No.	AMC NUMBER	CLAIM/SITE NAME	COUNTY RECORDER DATA (If available)	TWP	RNG	SEC
1	<sup>AMC</sup> 338324	FAYRO # 97	2/14/11 Page 1 of 2	29N	17W	18
2	2154	FAYRO # 1	"	29N	17W	18
3	2156	Yellow Nugget	"	29N	17W	18
4	8580	Golden Miss - FIT	"	29N	17W	18
5	92863	FAYRO # 2	"	29N	17W	18
6	92865	FAYRO # 4	"	29N	17W	18

Form: MCF108  
 Revised Jan. 2006  
 Page 1 of 2

**ENTERED**  
 FEB 27 2014  
 BY: pm



AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK – page 2

RECEIVED  
 BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
 2014 JAN 23 PM 3:07  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
 BLM  
 Date  
 Stamp

7	92866	FAYRO #5	2/14/11 Page 1 of 2	29N	17W	18
8	97287	Golden Fink	"	29N	17W	18
9	349366	FAYRO #6	"	29N	17W	18
10	349095	FAYRO #3	"	29N	17W	18

6. That between the dates starting at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 13 and ending at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 14 at least \$ 50,000 dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim(s) or upon one or more of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, wholly or partly outside of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, not including the location work.

7. That the following persons were employed to perform the work and improvements described herein: Paul L. Roberts, Faye M. Roberts + Dwayne Watson

8. That the work and improvements performed were: supplies, trenching, exploration, roadwork, equipment repair, meals for miners, watchman, reclamation

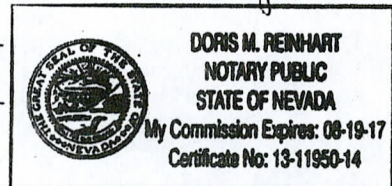
9. Dated: 1/6/14 Signature: Paul L. Roberts

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, a Notary Public, this 6 day of January 20 14

By: [Signature]

Notary Public Doris M. Reinhart

My Commission Expires 08/19/2017



No. of Claims: 10 x \$10 = \$100.00  
 Check No.: 7259 Init. AR  
 Receipt No.: 2955009  
 For BLM Use Only

Bureau of Land Management  
 Arizona State Office



**United States Department of the Interior**  
**Bureau of Land Management**  
 LANDS/RECREATION & PLANNING  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -2203  
 Phone: 602-417-9200

Receipt

No: 2955009

<b>Transaction #:</b> 3042966	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 01/24/2014	
CUSTOMER:	
PAUL ROBERTS 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511 US	

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED CASES: AMC338324/\$100.00	MAINT FEE <sup>2015</sup> WAIVER (10) <sup>2014</sup> / POL (10) <sup>2013</sup> <sub>2014</sub>	- n/a -	100.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$100.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION					
1	AMOUNT:	100.00	POSTMARKED:	01/21/2014	
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED:	01/23/2014	
	CHECK NO:	7259			
	NAME:	ROBERTS, FAYE 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511 US			

REMARKS

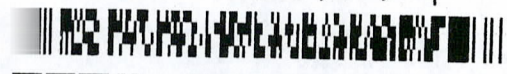
This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.



When Recorded Return Document to:

PAUL H. Roberts  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP NV  
89048

GSMR  
Amc 338324



FEE# 2013004458

Check here is this is a change of address.

Telephone: 702-280-0000

E-mail address: PLroberts1@AOL.com

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
CAROL MEIER,  
COUNTY RECORDER



01/25/2013 05:00 PM Fee: \$15.00

PAGE: 1 of 2 Amc 2154 Amc 8580  
Amc 92863 Amc 349366  
Amc 97284 Amc 344095

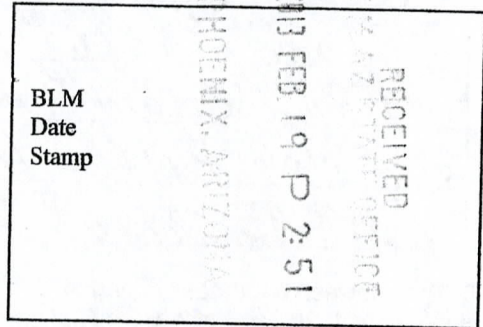
AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK

1. State of Arizona, County of Mohave ss:

2. I (Name) PAUL H. Roberts

3. Reside at (Address) 700 AMARILLO AVE.

City PAHRUMP County NYE



State NV Zip 89048 being duly sworn, depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States, more than eighteen years of age, and that all of the facts set forth in this affidavit, subject to the provisions and penalties of 18 U.S.C. 1001 pertaining to the filing of false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements with the United States, are true and correct according to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

4. Owner's name and address (If not shown in Items 1-3 above).  
PAUL H. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts

5. That I am personally acquainted with the mining claim(s). The work and improvements were made by and at the expense of the owner(s) of said claim(s). Said contiguous group of claims, listed on this document, are situated in the

LOST BASIN (optional) Mining District; Mohave County, Arizona. GSMR

Line No.	AMC NUMBER	CLAIM/SITE NAME	COUNTY RECORDER DATA (If available)	TWP	RNG	SEC
1	<sup>Amc</sup> 338324	FAYRO # 97	2/14/11 Page 1 of 2	29N	17W	18
2	2154	FAYRO # 1	"	29N	17W	18
3	2156	Yellow Nugget	"	29N	17W	18
4	8580	Golden Miss-Fit	"	29N	17W	18
5	92863	FAYRO # 2	"	29N	17W	18
6	92865	FAYRO # 4	"	29N	17W	18

over

ENTERED INTO COMPUTER  
MAR 13 2013 PB

RECEIVED  
 M A T  
 2013 FEB 19 P 2:51  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA

BLM  
 Date  
 Stamp

7	92866	FAYRO #5	2/14/11 page 1/2	29N	17W	18
8	97287	Golden Fink	"	29N	17W	18
9	349366	FAYRO #6	"	29N	17W	18
10	344095	FAYRO #3	"	29N	17W	18

6. That between the dates starting at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 12 and ending at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 13 at least \$ 100,000 dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim(s) or upon one or more of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, wholly or partly outside of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, not including the location work.

7. That the following persons were employed to perform the work and improvements described herein:

Paul H. Roberts, Faye M. Roberts, Swayne Watson

8. That the work and improvements performed were: supplies, trenching, exploration, roadwork, equipment repair, meals for miners, watchman, reclamation

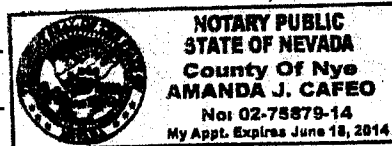
9. Dated: 1-19-2013 Signature: Faye M. Roberts

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, a Notary Public, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of JANUARY 20 13

By: FAYE M. ROBERTS

Notary Public Amanda J. Caffo

My Commission Expires JUNE 18, 2014



Bureau of Land Management  
 Arizona State Office

No. of Claims: 10 x \$10 = \$101.00  
 Check No.: 7138/cash Att  
 Receipt No.: 2742393  
 For BLM Use Only



Paul Robert S  
700 AMERILLO  
Pahrump NV

89248  
RECEIVED  
POST OFFICE

FEB 19 P 2:49

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

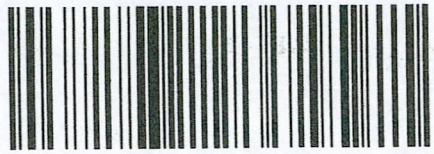
BLM

one N. Central ave suite 300  
Phoenix, AZ

85004-4427

RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED

CERTIFIED MAIL™



7005 1160 0001 7270 2247



1000

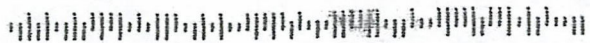
85004

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89048  
FEB 14, '13  
AMOUNT

\$6.11

00048476-06

8500434427





**United States Department of the Interior**  
**Bureau of Land Management**  
 LANDS/RECREATION & PLANNING  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -2203  
 Phone: 602-417-9200

Receipt

No: 2742393

<b>Transaction #:</b> 2825454		<b>ENTERED INTO COMPUTER</b>
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 02/20/2013		
<b>CUSTOMER:</b>		MAR 13 2013 <i>pb</i>
PAUL ROBERTS 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511 US		

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS- NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED <b>CASES: AMC338324/\$100.00</b>	POL (10) 2013	- n/a -	100.00
2	1.00	IAC PRODUCTS / SERVICE/ADMIN CHARGES / MAILING COSTS / POSTAGE		- n/a -	1.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$101.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION					
1	AMOUNT:	1.00	POSTMARKED:	02/14/2013	
	TYPE:	CASH	RECEIVED:	02/19/2013	
	NAME:	ROBERTS, FAYE 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511 US			
2	AMOUNT:	100.00	POSTMARKED:	02/14/2013	
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED:	02/19/2013	
	CHECK NO:	7138			
	NAME:	ROBERTS, FAYE 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511 US			

REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

7 ddc

Amc 2154

8580  
92863  
97284  
338324

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: February 28, 2010  
344095

**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, **2013** and ending at noon on September 1, **2014**.
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, **2013**.
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work **required by law** for each mining claim listed **prior to filing this waiver** and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work **must** be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition **must** be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC2156
2. Fayro #1	AMC2154
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC8580
4. Fayro #2	AMC92863
5. Fayro #4	AMC92865
6. Fayro #5	AMC92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287
8. Fayro #97	AMC338324
9. Fayro #3	AMC344095
10.	

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Faye M. Roberts ✓  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

Faye M. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)

700 Amarillo Ave  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Pahrump Nv 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

Paul L. Roberts ✓  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

Paul L. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)

700 Amarillo Ave  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Pahrump NV 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

ENTERED INTO COMPUTER

MAR-07-2013-PB

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Street or P.O. Box)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

RECEIVED  
BLM STAFF OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
2013 FEB -4 P 3:37



**United States Department of the Interior**  
**Bureau of Land Management**  
 LANDS/RECREATION & PLANNING  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -2203  
 Phone: 602-417-9200

Receipt

No: 2734709

<b>Transaction #:</b> 2817593		<b>ENTERED INTO COMPUTER</b>
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 02/05/2013		
<b>CUSTOMER:</b> MAR 07 2013 <i>pb</i>		
	FAYE ROBERTS 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511 US	

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS- NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED <b>CASES: AMC2156/\$0.00</b>	MAINT FEE WAIVER (1) 2014	- n/a -	0.00
2	1.00	IAC PRODUCTS / SERVICE/ADMIN CHARGES / MAILING COSTS / POSTAGE		- n/a -	1.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$1.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION			
1	AMOUNT:	1.00	POSTMARKED: 02/01/2013
	TYPE:	CASH	RECEIVED: 02/04/2013
	NAME:	ROBERTS, PAUL L 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511 US	

REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

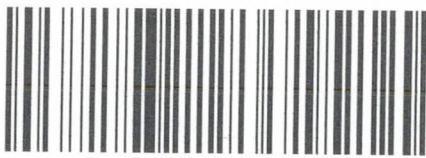
MAR 07 2013 *Lead Amc #'s*  
*Amc 2154*  
*8580*  
*92863*  
*97284*  
*338324*  
*344095*





Mr. Paul Roberts  
700 Amarillo Avenue  
Pahrump, NV 89048-5511

**CERTIFIED MAIL™**



7005 1160 0001 7270 2216

5004  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
FEB 01 2013  
AMOUNT  
**\$5.65**  
00051347-12



USA FIRST-CLASS PERMIT NO. 9041  
PAHRUMP, NV  
FEB 1 - 2013

RECEIVED  
POST OFFICE  
2013 FEB -4 P 3:26  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

BL MI  
one N Central ave Suite 800  
Phoenix, AZ  
85004-4427

**RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED**

850044427



PLACE STICKER AT TOP OF ENVELOPE TO THE RIGHT  
OF THE RETURN ADDRESS. FOLD AT DOTTED LINE

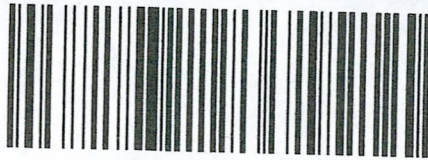
1000  
UNITED STATES  
POSTAL SERVICE





Mr. Paul Roberts  
700 Amarillo Avenue  
Pahrump, NV 89048-5511

**CERTIFIED MAIL™**



7005 1160 0001 7270 2216

5004  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP NV  
89048  
FEB 01 2013  
AMOUNT  
**\$5.65**  
00051347-12



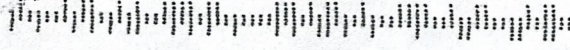
RECEIVED  
POSTAL SERVICE OFFICE  
2013 FEB -4 P 3:26  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

BL MI  
one N Central ave Suite 800  
Phoenix, AZ

**RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED**

950044427

85004-4427





2

When Recorded Return Document to:  
PAUL H. Roberts  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP NV  
89048

Amc 97284  
Amc 338324  
Amc 344095  
Amc 349366

Amc 2154  
Amc 8580  
Amc 92863

FEE# 2012004081

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
CAROL MEIER,  
COUNTY RECORDER



01/27/2012 12:00 PM Fee: \$15.00

PAGE: 1 of 2

Check here is this is a change of address.  
Telephone: 702-280-0000  
E-mail address: PLRoberts1@AOL.com

**AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK**

1. State of Arizona, County of Mohave ss:  
2. I (Name) PAUL H. Roberts  
3. Reside at (Address) 700 AMARILLO AVE.  
  
City PAHRUMP County NYE

BLM  
Date  
Stamp  
2012 FEB -2 PM 2:13  
RECEIVED

State NV Zip 89048 being duly sworn, depose and say that I am a citizen of the United States, more than eighteen years of age, and that all of the facts set forth in this affidavit, subject to the provisions and penalties of 18 U.S.C. 1001 pertaining to the filing of false, fictitious, or fraudulent statements with the United States, are true and correct according to the best of my knowledge, information and belief.

4. Owner's name and address (If not shown in Items 1-3 above).  
PAUL H. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts

5. That I am personally acquainted with the mining claim(s). The work and improvements were made by and at the expense of the owner(s) of said claim(s). Said contiguous group of claims, listed on this document, are situated in the LOST BASIN (optional) Mining District; Mohave County, Arizona.

Line No.	AMC NUMBER	CLAIM/SITE NAME	COUNTY RECORDER DATA (If available)	TWP.	RNG	SEC
1	<sup>Amc</sup> 338324	FAYRO # 97	2/14/11 Page 1 of 2	29N	17W	18
2	2154	FAYRO # 1	"	29N	17W	18
3	2156	Yellow Nugget	"	29N	17W	18
4	8580	Golden Miss-FIT	"	29N	17W	18
5	92863	FAYRO # 2	"	29N	17W	18
6	92865	FAYRO # 4	"	29N	17W	18

ENTERED INTO COMPUTER *over*  
FEB 15 2012 *pb*

Form: MCF108  
Revised Jan. 2006  
Page 1 of 2



**AFFIDAVIT OF PERFORMANCE OF ANNUAL WORK – page 2**

BLM  
Date  
Stamp

2012 JAN 25 11:33 AM

BLM RECEIVED

7	92866	FAYRO #5	2/14/11	Page 1 of 2	29N	17W	18
8	97287	Golden Fink	"	"	29N	17W	18
9	349366	FAYRO #6	"	"	29N	17W	18
10	344095	FAYRO #3	"	"	29N	17W	18

owner  
Elizabeth  
Roberts

6. That between the dates starting at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 11 and ending at 12 o'clock noon on September 1, 20 12, at least \$ 50,000 dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim(s) or upon one or more of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, wholly or partly outside of a contiguous group of claims for the benefit of all, not including the location work.

7. That the following persons were employed to perform the work and improvements described herein: Paul L. Roberts, Faye M. Roberts, Dr Watson

8. That the work and improvements performed were: supplies, trenching, exploration, road work, equipment repair, meals for miners, watchman, reclamation.

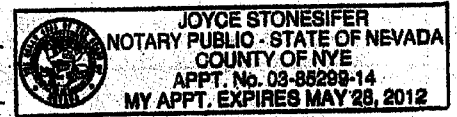
9. Dated: 1-25-12 Signature: Paul L. Roberts

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me, a Notary Public, this 25 day of JAN 20 12

By: Paul L Roberts

Notary Public Joyce Stonesifer

My Commission Expires May 28, 2012



Bureau of Land Management  
Arizona State Office

No. of Claims: 10 x \$10 = \$100.00  
 Check No.: 6976 Init. Adt  
 Receipt No.: 2508721  
 For BLM Use Only

Form: MCF108  
Revised Jan. 2006  
Page 2 of 2





Ms. Faye Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave.  
Pahrump, NV 89048

**CERTIFIED MAIL™**



7011 0470 0002 7795 3283

*BLM*

*one N. Central ave suite 800  
Phoenix, AZ*

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89048  
JAN 31, 12  
AMOUNT

**\$5.75**  
00051347-12

1000 85004

UNITED STATES  
POSTAL SERVICE

RECEIVED  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
FEB -2 PM 2:13  
POST OFFICE

*85004-4427*

**RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED**

8500484427





**United States Department of the Interior**  
**Bureau of Land Management**  
 LANDS/RECREATION & PLANNING  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -2203  
 Phone: 602-417-9200

Receipt

No: 2508771

<b>Transaction #:</b> 2586025		<b>ENTERED INTO COMPUTER</b>
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 02/03/2012		
<b>CUSTOMER:</b>		FEB 15 2012 <i>pb</i>
PAUL ROBERTS 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511 US		

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED <b>CASES: AMC338324/\$100.00</b>	POL (10) 2011	- n/a -	100.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$100.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION						
1	AMOUNT:	100.00	POSTMARKED:	01/31/2012		
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED:	02/03/2012		
	CHECK NO:	6976				
	NAME:	ROBERTS, FAYE 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511 US				

REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

GEO STATE: AZ

CLAIM NAME/NUMBER INDEX (ALPHA ORDER)

Case Disp Txt = ACTIVE, PENDING

<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>Ser No</u>	<u>Claimant(s)</u>	----- LEGAL DESC -----					<u>CTY</u>	<u>LOC DATE</u>	<u>CASE CLOSED</u>
			<u>MER</u>	<u>TWN</u>	<u>RNG</u>	<u>SEC</u>	<u>Subdv</u>			
FAYRO #1	AMC2154	ROBERTS FAYE M	14	0290N	0170W	018	NW	AZ015	10/15/1975	
FAYRO #1	AMC2154	ROBERTS PAUL L	14	0290N	0170W	018	NW	AZ015	10/15/1975	
FAYRO #14	AMC185940	ROBERTS LARRY W	14	0290N	0180W	024	SW	AZ015	08/10/1982	
FAYRO #15	AMC185941	ROBERTS LARRY W	14	0290N	0180W	024	SE	AZ015	08/10/1982	
FAYRO #16	AMC185942	ROBERTS LARRY W	14	0290N	0180W	024	NW	AZ015	08/10/1982	
FAYRO #17	AMC185943	ROBERTS LARRY W	14	0290N	0180W	024	NE	AZ015	08/10/1982	
FAYRO #17A	AMC339088	ROBERTS LARRY W	14	0290N	0180W	024	NE	AZ015	03/04/1996	
FAYRO #18	AMC185944	ROBERTS LARRY W	14	0290N	0180W	036	SW	AZ015	09/02/1982	
FAYRO #19	AMC185945	ROBERTS LARRY W	14	0290N	0180W	036	NW	AZ015	09/02/1982	
FAYRO #2	AMC92863	ROBERTS FAYE M	14	0290N	0170W	018	SW	AZ015	11/20/1979	
FAYRO #2	AMC92863	ROBERTS PAUL L	14	0290N	0170W	018	SW	AZ015	11/20/1979	
FAYRO #20	AMC185946	ROBERTS LARRY W	14	0290N	0180W	036	SE	AZ015	09/02/1982	
FAYRO #21	AMC185947	ROBERTS LARRY W	14	0290N	0180W	036	NE	AZ015	09/02/1982	
FAYRO #3	AMC344095	ROBERTS FAYE M	14	0290N	0170W	018	SW	AZ015	01/01/1997	
FAYRO #3	AMC344095	ROBERTS PAUL L	14	0290N	0170W	018	SW	AZ015	01/01/1997	
FAYRO #4	AMC92865	ROBERTS FAYE M	14	0290N	0170W	018	SW	AZ015	11/21/1979	
FAYRO #4	AMC92865	ROBERTS PAUL L	14	0290N	0170W	018	SW	AZ015	11/21/1979	
FAYRO #5	AMC92866	ROBERTS FAYE M	14	0290N	0170W	018	NE	AZ015	11/23/1979	
FAYRO #5	AMC92866	ROBERTS PAUL L	14	0290N	0170W	018	NE	AZ015	11/23/1979	
FAYRO #6	AMC349366	ROBERTS H ELIZABETH	14	0290N	0170W	018	SW SE	AZ015	01/03/1998	
FAYRO 97	AMC338324	ROBERTS FAYE M	14	0290N	0170W	018	SW	AZ015	02/22/1996	
FAYRO 97	AMC338324	ROBERTS PAUL L	14	0290N	0170W	018	SW	AZ015	02/22/1996	
FAYRO 98	AMC338325	ROBERTS LARRY W	14	0290N	0170W	018	SE	AZ015	02/22/1996	
FAYRO 98A	AMC396451	ROBERTS CYNTHIA L	14	0290N	0170W	018	SE	AZ015	02/02/2009	
FAYRO 98A	AMC396451	ROBERTS DAVID G	14	0290N	0170W	018	SE	AZ015	02/02/2009	
FAYRO 98A	AMC396451	ROBERTS ELIZABETH H	14	0290N	0170W	018	SE	AZ015	02/02/2009	
FAYRO 98A	AMC396451	ROBERTS IAN M	14	0290N	0170W	018	SE	AZ015	02/02/2009	

\* DISCLOSURE \* ALL INFORMATION RECEIVED IN THIS OFFICE MAY NOT YET BE LISTED ON THIS REPORT. NAMES AND ADDRESSES ARE ENTERED AS THEY APPEAR ON THE LOCATION NOTICE OR ARE ABBREVIATED TO FIT LIMITED SPACE. THEREFORE THEY MAY NOT APPEAR IN THE EXPECTED SEQUENCE. A BLANK LATEST ASSESSMENT YEAR IN THIS REPORT DOES NOT CONSTITUTE AN ABANDONED CLAIM.

Run Time: 07:38 AM

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

Run Date: 02/15/2012

Selection Criteria for Mining Claim Name/Number Index

System Id = MC

Admin State = AZ

Geo State = AZ

Geost County Cd =

County Txt =

Admst Dist FO Cd =

District Txt =

FO Txt =

Case Disp Txt = ACTIVE, PENDING

Mc Claim Nm Contains FAYRO, FAYRO #6

Adm Agency =

Adm Agency Txt =

Total Rows Returned: 49



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MINING CLAIMS

MC Customer Information - With Serial No. and Claim Name

ACTIVE CLAIMS

Run Date: 02/15/2012 07:36 AM

Page 1 of 1

Admin State: AZ

Geo State: AZ

ROBERTS FAYE M  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048-55

CUSTOMER ID: 61652

<u>Serial No.</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>Lead Serial No.</u>	<u>Disposition</u>
AMC2154 ✓	FAYRO #1	AMC2154	ACTIVE
AMC2156 ✓	YELLOW NUGGET	AMC2154	ACTIVE
AMC338324 ✓	FAYRO 97	AMC338324	ACTIVE
AMC344095 ✓	FAYRO #3	AMC344095	ACTIVE
AMC8580 ✓	GOLDEN MISS FIT	AMC8580	ACTIVE
AMC92863 ✓	FAYRO #2	AMC92863	ACTIVE
AMC92865 ✓	FAYRO #4	AMC92863	ACTIVE
AMC92866 ✓	FAYRO #5	AMC92863	ACTIVE
AMC97287 ✓	GOLDEN FINK	AMC97284	ACTIVE

Number of ACTIVE cases: 9

ROBERTS H ELIZABETH  
1796 CLYDESDALE CT  
OCEANSIDE, CA 92057-

CUSTOMER ID: 2264677

<u>Serial No.</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>Lead Serial No.</u>	<u>Disposition</u>
AMC349366 ✓	FAYRO #6	AMC349366	ACTIVE
AMC357119	BLUEBIRD	AMC357119	ACTIVE

Number of ACTIVE cases: 2

ROBERTS PAUL L  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048-55

CUSTOMER ID: 61786

<u>Serial No.</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>Lead Serial No.</u>	<u>Disposition</u>
AMC2154	FAYRO #1	AMC2154	ACTIVE
AMC2156	YELLOW NUGGET	AMC2154	ACTIVE
AMC338324	FAYRO 97	AMC338324	ACTIVE
AMC344095	FAYRO #3	AMC344095	ACTIVE
AMC8580	GOLDEN MISS FIT	AMC8580	ACTIVE
AMC92863	FAYRO #2	AMC92863	ACTIVE
AMC92865	FAYRO #4	AMC92863	ACTIVE
AMC92866	FAYRO #5	AMC92863	ACTIVE
AMC97287	GOLDEN FINK	AMC97284	ACTIVE

Number of ACTIVE cases: 9



**BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
MINING CLAIMS  
MC Customer Information**

Run Date: 02/15/2012 07:36 AM

Page: 1

**Total Rows Returned: 20**

AZ

**Limiting Criteria:**

---

System Id = MC

Admin State = AZ

Geo State = AZ

Case Disp Txt = ACTIVE, PENDING

Geost County Cd =

Admst Dist FO Cd =

Cust Nm begins with ROBERTS FAYE M, ROBERTS H ELIZABETH, ROBERTS PAUL L

District Txt =

FO Txt =

County Txt =

Adm Agency =

Adm Agency Txt =

Mer Twp Rng =

Mtrs =

**NO WARRANTY IS MADE BY BLM  
FOR USE OF THE DATA FOR  
PURPOSES NOT INTENDED BY BLM**



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MC NATIONWIDE CLAIMANT LISTING  
February 15, 2012

Cust	AZ	National
	CLAIMANT	Total
ROBERTS FAYE M 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511	9	9
ROBERTS H ELIZABETH 1796 CLYDESDALE CT OCEANSIDE, CA 92057-5648	2	2
ROBERTS PAUL L 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511	9	9

Run Time: 07:35 AM

Department of the Interior  
Bureau of Land Management  
Public Land Statistics

Run Date: 02/15/2012

Nationwide Claimant Listing  
(Mining Claim Only)

Selection Criteria

System Id = MC

Cust Nm Begins With ROBERTS FAYE M, ROBERTS H ELIZABETH, ROBERTS PAUL L

Loc Dt Between

Case Disp = A

Total Rows Returned: 20



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

6

AMC 2154 AMC 8580  
AMC 338324 AMC 92863  
FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: August 31, 2013  
AMC 344095 AMC 97284

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning on September 1, 2012 and ending on September 1, 2013.
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2012.
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form, an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only), a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee, and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156
2. Fayro #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580
4. Fayro #2	AMC 92863
5. Fayro #4	AMC 92865
6. Fayro #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287
8. Fayro #97	AMC 338324
9. Fayro #3	AMC 344095
10.	

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Faye M. Roberts ✓  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

*Faye M. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

700 Amarillo Ave.  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Pahrump NV 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

Paul L. Roberts ✓  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

*Paul L. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

700 Amarillo Ave.  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Pahrump NV 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City) (State) (Zip Code)

RECEIVED  
B.L.M. AZ STATE OFFICE  
2012 JAN - 6 2:59  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

ENTERED INTO COMPUTER

FEB 14 2012 PB

9/PB



RECEIVED  
B.L.M. AZ STATE OFFICE

2012 JAN -6 P 2:59

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

FEB 14 2012

Va





Ms. Faye Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave.  
Pahrump, NV 89048

LAS VEGAS NV 890

04 JAN 2012 PM 3 T



BLM

(931)

one N Central ave suit 800  
Phoenix, AZ

85004-4427



RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE

2012 JAN -6 PM 2:59

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Waiver

85004+4427



Ms. Faye Roberts  
 700 Amarillo Ave.  
 Pahrump, NV 89048

LAS VEGAS NV 890

04 JAN 2012 PM 3 T



USA FIRST-CLASS FOREVER

BLM

(931)

one N Central ave suite 800  
 Phoenix, AZ

85004-4427

85004+4427



RECEIVED  
 BLM AZ STATE OFFICE

2012 JAN -6 PM 2:59

waiver

PHOENIX, ARIZONA





DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
MINING CLAIMS

MC Customer Information - With Serial No. and Claim Name  
ACTIVE CLAIMS

Run Date: 02/14/2012 02:33 PM

Page 1 of 1

Admin State: AZ

Geo State: AZ

ROBERTS FAYE M  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048-55

CUSTOMER ID: 61652

<u>Serial No.</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>Lead Serial No.</u>	<u>Disposition</u>
AMC2154	FAYRO #1	AMC2154	ACTIVE
AMC2156	YELLOW NUGGET	AMC2154	ACTIVE
AMC338324	FAYRO 97	AMC338324	ACTIVE
AMC344095	FAYRO #3	AMC344095	ACTIVE
AMC8580	GOLDEN MISS FIT	AMC8580	ACTIVE
AMC92863	FAYRO #2	AMC92863	ACTIVE
AMC92865	FAYRO #4	AMC92863	ACTIVE
AMC92866	FAYRO #5	AMC92863	ACTIVE
AMC97287	GOLDEN FINK	AMC97284	ACTIVE

Number of ACTIVE cases: 9

ROBERTS PAUL L  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048-55

CUSTOMER ID: 61786

<u>Serial No.</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>Lead Serial No.</u>	<u>Disposition</u>
AMC2154	FAYRO #1	AMC2154	ACTIVE
AMC2156	YELLOW NUGGET	AMC2154	ACTIVE
AMC338324	FAYRO 97	AMC338324	ACTIVE
AMC344095	FAYRO #3	AMC344095	ACTIVE
AMC8580	GOLDEN MISS FIT	AMC8580	ACTIVE
AMC92863	FAYRO #2	AMC92863	ACTIVE
AMC92865	FAYRO #4	AMC92863	ACTIVE
AMC92866	FAYRO #5	AMC92863	ACTIVE
AMC97287	GOLDEN FINK	AMC97284	ACTIVE

Number of ACTIVE cases: 9

**BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
MINING CLAIMS  
MC Customer Information**

Run Date: 02/14/2012 02:33 PM

Page: 1

**Total Rows Returned: 18**

AZ

**Limiting Criteria:**

---

System Id = MC

Admin State = AZ

Geo State = AZ

Case Disp Txt = ACTIVE, PENDING

Geost County Cd =

Admst Dist FO Cd =

Cust Nm begins with ROBERTS FAYE M, ROBERTS PAUL L

District Txt =

FO Txt =

County Txt =

Adm Agency =

Adm Agency Txt =

Mer Twp Rng =

Mtrs =

**NO WARRANTY IS MADE BY BLM  
FOR USE OF THE DATA FOR  
PURPOSES NOT INTENDED BY BLM**



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MC NATIONWIDE CLAIMANT LISTING  
February 14, 2012

Cust	AZ CLAIMANT	National Total
ROBERTS FAYE M 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511	9	9
ROBERTS PAUL L 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511	9	9

Run Time: 02:31 PM

Department of the Interior  
Bureau of Land Management  
Public Land Statistics

Run Date: 02/14/2012

Nationwide Claimant Listing  
(Mining Claim Only)

Selection Criteria

System Id = MC

Cust Nm Begins With ROBERTS FAYE M, ROBERTS PAUL L

Loc Dt Between

Case Disp = A

Total Rows Returned: 18



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

PB

Amc 92863  
Amc 97284  
Amc 338324

7

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114

Expires: February 28, 2010

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

Amc 2154

Amc 8580

Amc 344095

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2011 and ending at noon on September 1, 2012.
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2011.
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	✓ AMC 2156
2. Fayro #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580
4. Fayro #2	AMC 92863
5. Fayro #4	AMC 92865
6. Fayro #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287
8. Fayro #97	AMC 338324
9. Fayro #3	AMC 344095
10.	

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Faye M. Roberts ✓  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

*Faye M. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

700 Amarillo Ave  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Pahrump Nv 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

Paul L. Roberts ✓  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

*Paul L. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

700 Amarillo Ave  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Pahrump Nv 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

ENTERED INTO COMPUTER  
MAR 28 2011 PB

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City) (State) (Zip Code)

RECEIVED  
BLM STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
2011 MAR 24 P 2:55



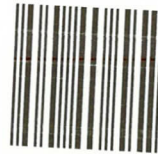
Ms. Faye Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump, NV 89048

2011 JAN 24 P 2:55  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

CERTIFIED MAIL™



7009 3410 0000 5480 6331



1000

85004

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89048  
JAN 20, 11  
AMOUNT  
**\$5.54**  
00097107-14

Blm

one N. Central Ave Suite 800

Phoenix, AZ

2011 JAN 24 P 2:55

85004-4427

RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED



REQUESTED

85004+4427



PLACE STICKER AT TOP OF ENVELOPE TO THE RIGHT  
OF THE RETURN ADDRESS, FOLD AT DOTTED LINE

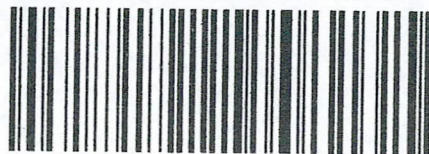




Ms. Faye Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump, NV 89048

2011 JAN 24 P 2:55  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

**CERTIFIED MAIL™**



7009 3410 0000 5480 6331

Blm

one N. Central Ave Suite 800

Phoenix, AZ

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89048  
JAN 20, 11  
AMOUNT

**\$5.54**  
00097107-14

UNITED STATES  
POSTAL SERVICE

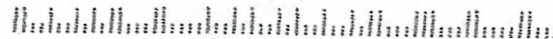
1000 85004

**RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED**

**REQUESTED**

85004+4427

2011 JAN 24 P 2:55  
BLM  
85004-4427





Amc 344095

Amc 185940  
Amc 338324

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA,  
County of Mohave

vs.

Amc 97284  
Amc 349366

Amc 8580  
Amc 92863

Amc 339088  
Amc 357119  
Amc 2154

Elizabeth Roberts & Barry W. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 3391 HARDY LN INDIAN PARK AV. NV 89048 County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

- 1. AMC 185940
- 2. AMC 185941
- 3. AMC 185942
- 4. AMC 185943
- 5. AMC 185944
- 6. AMC 185945
- 7. AMC 185946
- 8. AMC 185947
- 9. AMC 338325
- 10. AMC 339088
- 11. AMC 357119

- Fayro #14
- Fayro #15
- Fayro #16
- Fayro #17
- Fayro #18
- Fayro #19
- Fayro #20
- Fayro #21
- Fayro #98
- Fayro #17A
- Bluebird

- Book 008
- Book 668
- Book 668
- Book 668
- Book 872
- Book 872
- Book 872
- Book 872
- Book 872
- Book 2691
- Book 2700
- Book 4338

- Page 23,24
- Page 25,26
- Page 27,28
- Page 29,30
- Page 252,253
- Page 254,255
- Page 256,257
- Page 258,259
- Page 798
- Page 885
- Page 285

owner  
Elizabeth Roberts

mining claim S, situate in WEST BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT 2010 A. D. and the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2011 at least \$2,000.00 Two thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim. Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of ELIZABETH Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts owners of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and PAUL K. Roberts, DAVID G. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts, Dwayne Watson & Teddie Watson were the men employed by said owners, and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

SUPPLIES, TRENCHING, EXPLORATION, ROAD WORK, EQUIPMENT REPAIR, MEALS FOR MINERS, WATCHMAN TO PREVENT THEFT OF MATERIALS, RECLAMATION

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

7 day of February, A. D. 19 2011

Recorded 2-14-2011 Mohave county  
Page 1 of 2

State of NV County of Nye  
Subscribed and sworn before me on 2-7-11  
JANE SPENCER (Date)  
BLM



# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
 County of Mohave } ss.

PAUL L. Roberts, Faye M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 700 AMARILLO AVE in NYE PAHRUMP NV County, State of Arizona and is personally acquainted with the mining claim<sup>s</sup> known as 89048

1. AMC 338324
2. AMC 2154
3. AMC 2156
4. AMC 8580
5. AMC 92863
6. AMC 92865
7. AMC 92866
8. AMC 97287
9. AMC 349366
10. AMC 344095

- Fayro #97
- Fayro #1
- Yellow Nugget
- Golden Miss-fit
- Fayro #2
- Fayro #4
- Fayro #5
- Golden Fink
- Fayro #6
- Fayro #3

- Book 2691
- Book 337
- Book 380
- Book 6-I
- Book 591
- Book 591
- Book 591
- Book 601
- Book 3014
- Book 2839

- Page 796
- Page 423,424
- Page 200
- Page 34
- Page 792
- Page 794
- Page 795
- Page 405
- Page 83
- Page 690

RECEIVED  
 BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
 2011 MAR 11 A 8:02  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA

mining claim<sup>s</sup>, situate in Lost Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2010 and the 1st day of SEPT. A. D. 2011 at least \$100,000.00

ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim. Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of

PAUL L. Roberts FAYE M. Roberts (etal)  
 owner 5 of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and  
FAYE M. Roberts PAUL L. Roberts  
DWAYNE WATSON, Teddie WATSON

were the men employed by said owner<sup>s</sup> and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

TOOLS, TOOL REPAIR, TRENCHING, SUPPLIES  
ROAD WORK, EXPLORATION, RECLAMATION REMOVAL  
TO DEFINE ORE BODY, MEALS FOR MINERS,  
WATCHMAN TO PREVENT THEFT, POSTINGS

State of Nevada  
 County of Nye

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of February, A. D. 192011

Faye M. Roberts  
Faye M. Roberts  
 Notary Public

(My commission expires 5-28-2012)

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

Claims held by Paul and Faye Roberts (JTWRS)

AMC 338324 Fayro #97

AMC 2154 Fayro #1

AMC 2156 Yellow Nugget

AMC 8580 Golden Miss-Fit

AMC 92863 Fayro #2

AMC 92865 Fayro #4

AMC 92866 Fayro #5

AMC 97287 Golden Fink

AMC 344095 Fayro #3

AMC 349364

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2011 MAR 11 A 8:02  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

19  
JML  
#100



LARRY W.

Claims held by ~~David G.~~ Roberts

AMC 185940      Fayro #14  
AMC 185941      Fayro #15  
AMC 185942      Fayro #16  
AMC 185943      Fayro #17  
AMC 185944      Fayro #18  
AMC 185945      Fayro #19  
AMC 185946      Fayro #20  
AMC 185947      Fayro #21  
AMC 338325      Fayro #98  
AMC 339088      Fayro #17A

RECEIVED  
DLMAZ STATE OFFICE  
2011 MAR 11 A 8:03  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

12  
me

*Elizabeth Roberts*

Claims held by ~~Larry W. Roberts~~

Fayro #6            AMC 349366

Bluebird            AMC 357119

RECEIVED  
DLMAZ STATE OFFICE  
2011 MAR 11 A 8:03  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA





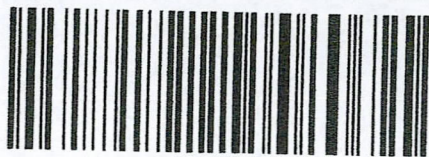
Ms. Faye Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave.  
Pahrump, NV 89048

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE

2011 MAR 10 P 2:50

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

**CERTIFIED MAIL™**



7009 3410 0000 5480 6362



UNITED STATES  
POSTAL SERVICE

1000



85004

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89048  
MAR 08, 11  
AMOUNT

**\$5.71**

00034291-16

BLM  
ONE N CENTRAL AVE # 800  
PHOENIX, AZ.  
85004-4427

8500484427



United States Department of the Interior

Bureau of Land Management  
 LANDS/RECREATION & PLANNING  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -2203  
 Phone:

Receipt

No:

2308282

<b>Transaction #:</b> 2381431	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 03/11/2011	
CUSTOMER:	
FAYE ROBERTS 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511 US	

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED CASES: AMC185940/\$220.00	POL 2011/22	- n/a -	220.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$220.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION					
1	AMOUNT:	120.00	POSTMARKED:	03/08/2011	
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED:	03/11/2011	
	CHECK NO:	18739055981			
	NAME:	ROBERTS, ELIZABETH 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511 US			
2	AMOUNT:	100.00	POSTMARKED:	03/08/2011	
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED:	03/11/2011	
	CHECK NO:	6852			
	NAME:	ROBERTS, FAYE 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511 US			

REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

*\* You must use new Affidavit form for next filing season*



**MAINTENANCE FEE PAYMENT WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

This small miner waiver is filed to hold the claims/sites listed below for the assessment year beginning at noon on the first September 1 following the official filing of this form with BLM.

The undersigned owner(s) of the mining claims/sites listed below hereby certify under penalty of 18 U.S.C. 1001 and 43 U.S.C. 1212 that:

I/We control, or will control, ten or fewer mining claims/sites located and maintained on Federal land in the United States of America on the August 31 that is one day before the beginning of the assessment year indicated in line one above.

I/We have/will performed/perform assessment work upon the claims listed below for the current assessment year as of the August 31 indicated in line three above. This work meets the requirements of the General Mining Law of 1872, as amended; the Act of August 10, 1993; and the regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Such work will be described on our affidavit of labor.

344095 2154, 8580, 92863  
97284, 338324

The mining claims and sites for which the above waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is made are:

CLAIM NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156
2. FAYRO #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580
4. FAYRO #2	AMC 92863
5. FAYRO #4	AMC 92865
6. FAYRO #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287
8. FAYRO #97	AMC 338324
9. FAYRO #3	AMC 344095
10.	

All owner(s) of the above mining claims and sites are filing for this waiver.

I/We understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$10,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.

PAUL L. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Paul L Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)  
LAS VEGAS NV. 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

FAYC M. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Faye M Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)  
LAS VEGAS NV. 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
(Street or P.O. Box)

(Owner's Signature)  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
(Street or P.O. Box)

ENTERED IN COMPUTER  
M. Hyde 1/17/01  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City) (State) (Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City) (State) (Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City) (State) (Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City) (State) (Zip Code)

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. This certification of waiver from payment of maintenance fees is made under the provisions of the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312 [1993]), and §1744 of Title 43 and §28-28k of Title 30 of the United States Code; and the regulations thereunder (43 CFR 3833 and 3850).
2. This waiver must be filed in advance of the assessment year for which a waiver is sought, but in no event be filed later than the August 31st preceding the assessment year for which the waiver is sought.
3. You must still record your affidavit of assessment work for claims listed and/or Notices of Intention to Hold for any sites listed with the BLM by each December 30th, and the local recording office under State law, as in the past.
4. This waiver must be filed in the BLM State Office where the mining claims are recorded.
5. If the claims and sites are located in more than one State, a separate waiver form must be filed in each State in which they are held. The total number of claims and sites listed on separate waiver forms cannot exceed ten.
6. All claim names and Bureau of Land Management (BLM) serial numbers must be listed for all mining claims and sites for which a waiver is sought.
7. All owners and their addresses must be listed.
8. This waiver form must be signed by all of the owners or their designated agent. If an agent is designated, a statement appointing the agent, must be submitted with this certification, if a designation of agent is not currently on file with the BLM State office where your claims and sites are recorded.
9. Mining claims and sites held by a husband and wife, either jointly or individually, or their children under the age of discretion, shall be counted towards the 10 claim limit. Mining claims and sites held in co-ownership, or by an association of locators, by a partnership, or by a corporation shall be counted towards the 10 claim limit for claimants that have an interest in these entities.
10. Failure to pay the maintenance fee or meet the requirements for waiver from payment of the maintenance fee by any August 31st deadline for the following assessment year shall cause the mining claims and sites to be declared null and void.

**NOTICE**

The Privacy Act of 1974 and the regulation in 43 CFR 2.48(d) provide that you be furnished the following information in connection with the information required by this certification of exemption from rental fees form.

**AUTHORITY:** 30 U.S.C. 28-28e; 43 U.S.C. 1201, 1740, and 1744; and the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312); 43 CFR 3833 and 3850.

**PRINCIPLE PURPOSE:** This information is to be used to verify that the owner(s) of a mining claim has complied with the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312), and is entitled to perform assessment work in lieu of paying the maintenance fee for the mining claims listed on this form.

**ROUTINE USE:** (1) Adjudication of the claimant(s) certification of waiver from paying the maintenance fee otherwise required by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312). (2) Disclosure may be made to appropriate Federal agencies when location is made within the agency's geographic area of responsibility. (3) Information from the record and/or the record will be transferred to the appropriate Federal, State, or local agency, or a member of the public in response to a specific request for pertinent information. (4) Information may also be provided to the

**BURDEN HOURS STATEMENT**

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 5 minutes per response, including time to review instructions, gathering and maintaining data, and completing and reviewing the form. Direct comments regarding this burden estimate, or any other aspect of this form, to the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Information Collection Clearance Officer (871), 1849 C Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20240; and the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project (1004-0114), Washington, D.C. 20503.

Department of Justice or in a proceeding before a court or adjudicative body; or to Federal, State, local or foreign agencies when needed for enforcement of civil or criminal codes or applicable regulations concerning title rights upon the public land.

**EFFECT OF NOT PROVIDING INFORMATION:** Disclosure of this information is required by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312) and 43 CFR 3833 for those owner(s) wishing to take the small miners waiver allowed under 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Failure to supply the information required in this form to support the owner(s) certification of waiver from payment of the otherwise required maintenance fees will result in the waiver being disallowed and the mining claims declared null and void by the Bureau of Land Management (BLM).

The Paperwork Reduction Act of 1980 (44 U.S.C. 3501, et seq.) requires us to tell you that:

This information is being collected to allow the BLM to determine if you qualify for a waiver from the payment of \$100 per mining claim maintenance fee established by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312) and the implementing regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. A response to this request is required in accordance with the statute (107 Stat. 312) to retain your benefit.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2001 JAN 12 A 9:4

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND-MANAGEMENT



# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

AMC 92863  
97284  
344095

AMC 349366  
338924  
2154  
8580

PAUL L. Roberts, Faye M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 700 AMARILLO AVE in the City of Pahrump NV County, State of NV and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as 89048

- |                  |                 |           |              |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------|--------------|
| 1. AMC 338324 ✓  | Fayro #97       | Book 2691 | Page 796     |
| 2. AMC 2154 ✓    | Fayro #1        | Book 337  | Page 423,424 |
| 3. AMC 2156 ✓    | Yellow Nugget   | Book 380  | Page 200     |
| 4. AMC 8580 ✓    | Golden Miss-fit | Book 6-I  | Page 34      |
| 5. AMC 92883 ✓   | Fayro #2        | Book 591  | Page 792     |
| 6. AMC 92885 ✓   | Fayro #4        | Book 591  | Page 794     |
| 7. AMC 92886 ✓   | Fayro #5        | Book 591  | Page 795     |
| 8. AMC 97287 ✓   | Golden Fink     | Book 601  | Page 405     |
| 9. AMC 349366 ✓  | Fayro #8        | Book 3014 | Page 83      |
| 10. AMC 344095 ✓ | Fayro #3        | Book 2839 | Page 690     |

owner  
Elizabeth Roberts

mining claim<sup>s</sup>, situate in Lost Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 2009 and the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT. A. D. 2010 at least 25,000.00 Twenty Five Thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of ELIZABETH Roberts PAUL L. Roberts FAYE M. Roberts owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and FAYE M. Roberts PAUL L. Roberts + DWAYNE WATSON

were the men employed by said owners and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:  
TOOLS, TOOL REPAIR, TRENCHING, SUPPLIES,  
ROAD WORK, EXPLORATION, RECLAMATION REMOVAL  
TO DEFINE ORE BODY, MEALS FOR MINERS,  
WATCHMAN TO PREVENT THEFT, POSTINGS

RECORDS & INFORMATION OFFICE  
COUNTY OF MOHAVE  
ARIZONA  
A. D. 39

Faye Roberts  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of January, A. D. 2010  
Sheila W...

(My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_) Notary Public  
Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_  
Proof of Labor. pages \_\_\_\_\_ Records of Mohave County Arizona.



  
**United States Department of the Interior**  
**Bureau of Land Management**  
 BUSINESS & SUPPORT SVCS DIV  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE SUITE 800  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -4427  
 Phone: (602) 417-9200

Receipt

No: 2097090

<b>Transaction #:</b> 2164461	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 03/05/2010	
<b>CUSTOMER:</b>	FAYE ROBERTS 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP,NV 89048-5511 US

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-NOT NEW-UNADJUD,ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED CASES: AMC338324/\$100.00	POL (10)	- n/a -	100.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$100.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION			
1	<b>AMOUNT:</b>	100.00	<b>POSTMARKED:</b> N/A
	<b>TYPE:</b>	CHECK	<b>RECEIVED:</b> 03/05/2010
	<b>CHECK NO:</b>	6708	
	<b>NAME:</b>	ROBERTS, FAYE 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511 US	

<b>REMARKS</b>	

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

Amc 2154 Amc 8580  
92863 97284  
338324 344095

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: February 28, 2010

5  
CL

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2010 and ending at noon on September 1, 2011.
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2010.
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156
2. Fayro #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580
4. Fayro #2	AMC 92863
5. Fayro #4	AMC 92865
6. Fayro #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287
8. Fayro #97	AMC 338324
9. Fayro #3	AMC 344095
10.	

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2010 JAN -6 P 1:19  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Faye M. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

*Faye M. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

700 Amarillo Ave  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Pahrump Nv 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

Paul L. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

*Paul L. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

700 Amarillo Ave  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Pahrump Nv 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City) (State) (Zip Code)

**ENTERED INTO COMPUTER**

JAN 08 2010 PB



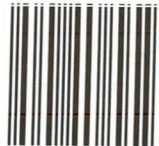


Ms. Faye Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave.  
Pahrump, NV 89048

**CERTIFIED MAIL™**



7007 1490 0002 9661 3395



1000

85004

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89048  
JAN 04, 10  
AMOUNT

**\$5.54**  
00051884-10

*Bim*  
*one N Central Ave Suite 800*

*Phoenix, AZ*

*85004-4427*

850044427



**RETURN REQUESTED**  
RECEIVED OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
2010 JAN 6 PM 11:19

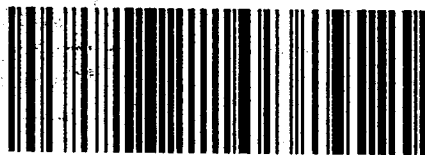
PLACE STICKER AT TOP OF ENVELOPE TO THE RIGHT  
OF THE RETURN ADDRESS. FOLD AT DOTTED LINE





Ms. Faye Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave.  
Pahrump, NV 89048

**CERTIFIED MAIL™**



7007 1490 0002 9661 3395



1000

85004

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89041  
JAN 04, 10  
AMOUNT

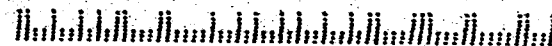
**\$5.54**  
00051884-10

**RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED**  
RECEIVE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, AZ  
JAN 26 PM 11:07  
PHOENIX, ARIZ

*Bim  
one N Central Ave Suite 800  
Phoenix, AZ*

*85004-4427*

850044427



10  
660

LEAD AMC SERIAL NUMBER	AMC SERIAL NUMBER(S)	NUMBER OF CLAIM(S)
AMC 2154		
8580		
92863		
344095		
185940		
339088		
338324		
97284		
349366		
357119		



AMC 2154

AMC 344095

AMC 185940

939088  
938324

Form 3830-2  
(March 2007)

8580  
92863

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

660

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: February 28, 2010

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2009 and ending at noon on September 1, 2010
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2009.
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Fayro #14	AMC 185940 L
2. Fayro #15	AMC 185941
3. Fayro #16	AMC 185942
4. Fayro #17	AMC 185943
5. Fayro #18	AMC 185944
6. Fayro #19	AMC 185945
7. Fayro #20	AMC 185946
8. Fayro #21	AMC 185947
9. Fayro #98	AMC 338325
10. Fayro #17A	AMC 339088 L

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Larry W. Roberts  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 700 Amarillo Ave  
 (Street or P.O. Box)  
 Pahrump Nv 89048  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

*Larry W. Roberts*  
 (Owner's Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Street or P.O. Box)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Street or P.O. Box)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

RECEIVED  
 BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
 2009 JAN 15 A 8:26  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)

(Continued on page 2)

ENTERED INTO COMPUTER  
4/27/09 Dgg

AMC 97284

Form 3830-2  
(March 2007)

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: February 28, 2010

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2009 and ending at noon on September 1, 2010.
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2009.
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156 FSP
2. Fayro #1	AMC 2154 E FSP
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580 L FSP
4. Fayro #2	AMC 92863 L FSP
5. Fayro #4	AMC 92865 FSP
6. Fayro #5	AMC 92866 FSP
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287 FSP
8. Fayro #97	AMC 338324 L FSP
9. Fayro #3	AMC 344095 L FSP
10.	

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Faye M. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

700 Amarillo Ave  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Pahrump Nv 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

Paul L. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

700 Amarillo Ave  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Pahrump Nv 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City) (State) (Zip Code)

*Faye M. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

*Paul L. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2009 JAN 15 4:08:26  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

(Owner's Signature)



19 claims  
all same address

Did we question this  
relationship last year?

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: February 28, 2010

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2009 and ending at noon on September 1, 2010
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2009
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Fayro #6	AMC 349366 L 24
2. Bluebird	AMC 357119 L
3.	
4.	
5.	
6.	
7.	
8.	
9.	
10.	

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

H. Elizabeth Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

P.O. Box 1813 1120 East Mission  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Falbrook CA 92088  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Continued on page 2)

*H. Elizabeth Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

(Owner's Signature)

(Owner's Signature)

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2009 JAN 15 A 8:26  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA



**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
MINING CLAIMS**

**MC Customer Information - With OUT Legal Description  
ACTIVE CLAIMS**

Run Date: 08/13/2009 02:54 PM

Page 1 of 4

**ROBERTS BOBBY L  
16034 S ROLLING RDG  
MAYER, AZ 86333**

**INT-REL: CLAIMANT**

**CUSTOMER ID: 61621**

<u>Serial No</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Int Rel</u>
AMC348328	RUBY	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT

**ROBERTS CYNTHIA L  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 890485511**

**INT-REL: CLAIMANT**

**CUSTOMER ID: 2281463**

<u>Serial No</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Int Rel</u>
AMC396451	FAYRO 98A	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT

**ROBERTS DAVID G  
700 W AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048**

**INT-REL: CLAIMANT**

**CUSTOMER ID: 2118598**

<u>Serial No</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Int Rel</u>
AMC396451	FAYRO 98A	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT

**ROBERTS ELIZABETH H  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 890485511**

**INT-REL: CLAIMANT**

**CUSTOMER ID: 2281464**

<u>Serial No</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Int Rel</u>
AMC396451	FAYRO 98A	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT

**ROBERTS FAYE M  
700 W AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048**

**INT-REL: CLAIMANT**

**CUSTOMER ID: 61652**

<u>Serial No</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Int Rel</u>
AMC2154	FAYRO #1	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC2156	YELLOW NUGGET	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC8580	GOLDEN MISS FIT	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC92863	FAYRO #2	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC92865	FAYRO #4	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC92866	FAYRO #5	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC97287	GOLDEN FINK	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC338324	FAYRO 97	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC344095	FAYRO #3	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
MINING CLAIMS**

**MC Customer Information - With OUT Legal Description  
ACTIVE CLAIMS**

Run Date: 08/13/2009 02:54 PM

Page 2 of 4

**ROBERTS H ELIZABETH  
BOX 1813  
FALBROOK, CA 92088**

**INT-REL: CLAIMANT**

**CUSTOMER ID: 2264677**

<u>Serial No</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Int Rel</u>
AMC349366	FAYRO #6	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC357119	BLUEBIRD	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT

**ROBERTS IAN M  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 890485511**

**INT-REL: CLAIMANT**

**CUSTOMER ID: 2281462**

<u>Serial No</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Int Rel</u>
AMC396451	FAYRO 98A	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT

**ROBERTS JOANN  
45624 N 12TH ST  
NEW RIVER, AZ 85027**

**INT-REL: CLAIMANT**

**CUSTOMER ID: 61688**

<u>Serial No</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Int Rel</u>
AMC338814	BIG BEND #10	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC338814	BIG BEND #10	MARICOPA	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT

**ROBERTS JOE  
BOX 1996  
HARRISON, AK 72602**

**INT-REL: CLAIMANT**

**CUSTOMER ID: 2214186**

<u>Serial No</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Int Rel</u>
AMC358576	VULTURES GOLD #4	MARICOPA	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC366227	JR 4	MARICOPA	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC366228	JR 5	MARICOPA	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT



**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
MINING CLAIMS**

**MC Customer Information - With OUT Legal Description  
ACTIVE CLAIMS**

Run Date: 08/13/2009 02:54 PM

Page 3 of 4

**ROBERTS KIM H  
41 RED WILLOW CT  
BLAIRSDEN, CA 961039414**

**INT-REL: CLAIMANT**

**CUSTOMER ID: 2226478**

<u>Serial No</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Int Rel</u>
AMC364808	A-3	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC364809	A-4	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC364810	A-5	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC364811	A-18	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC364812	A-19	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC364813	A-20	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC364814	A-21	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC364815	A-22	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC364816	B-3	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC364817	B-7	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC364818	D-4	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC364819	D-5	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT

**ROBERTS LARRY W  
700 W AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048**

**INT-REL: CLAIMANT**

**CUSTOMER ID: 61708**

<u>Serial No</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Int Rel</u>
AMC185940	FAYRO #14	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC185941	FAYRO #15	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC185942	FAYRO #16	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC185943	FAYRO #17	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC185944	FAYRO #18	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC185945	FAYRO #19	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC185946	FAYRO #20	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC185947	FAYRO #21	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC338325	FAYRO 98	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC339088	FAYRO #17A	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
MINING CLAIMS

MC Customer Information - With OUT Legal Description  
ACTIVE CLAIMS

Run Date: 08/13/2009 02:54 PM

Page 4 of 4

ROBERTS PAUL L  
700 W AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048

INT-REL: CLAIMANT

CUSTOMER ID: 61786

<u>Serial No</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Int Rel</u>
AMC2154	FAYRO #1	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC2156	YELLOW NUGGET	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC8580	GOLDEN MISS FIT	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC92863	FAYRO #2	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC92865	FAYRO #4	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC92866	FAYRO #5	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC97287	GOLDEN FINK	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC338324	FAYRO 97	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC344095	FAYRO #3	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT

ROBERTSON DALE A  
PO BOX 355  
LACLEDE, ID 83841

INT-REL: CLAIMANT

CUSTOMER ID: 61745

<u>Serial No</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Int Rel</u>
AMC354871	STEINBARR #1 PLUS 1	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT
AMC354872	STEINBARR #2 PLUS 2	MOHAVE	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT

ROBERTSON SHERI  
3921 W ROYAL PALM RD  
PHOENIX, AZ 85051

INT-REL: CLAIMANT

CUSTOMER ID: 2136234

<u>Serial No</u>	<u>Claim Name/Number</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Disposition</u>	<u>Int Rel</u>
AMC357513	Z BAR AND MORE	YAVAPAI	ACTIVE	CLAIMANT



AMC 337088  
AMC 2154  
AMC 8580  
AMC 92863  
AMC 97284

Claims held by Paul and Faye Roberts (JTWRS)

Amc 185940  
338324  
357119  
349366  
344095

AMC 338324 Fayro #97

AMC 2154 Fayro #1

AMC 2156 Yellow Nugget

AMC 8580 Golden Miss-Fit

AMC 92863 Fayro #2

AMC 92865 Fayro #4

AMC 92866 Fayro #5

AMC 97287 Golden Fink

AMC 344095 Fayro #3

2154

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2009 MAR -3 A 8:31  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

ENTERED INTO COMPUTER

5/12/09 Dgg

*Elizabeth*

Claims held by ~~Larry W. Roberts~~

Fayro #6          AMC 349366

Bluebird          AMC 357119

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2009 MAR -3 A 8:31  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA



Claims held by *Larry W. Roberts*  
~~David G. Roberts~~

AMC 185940 Fayro #14

AMC 185941 Fayro #15

AMC 185942 Fayro #16

AMC 185943 Fayro #17

AMC 185944 Fayro #18

AMC 185945 Fayro #19

AMC 185946 Fayro #20

AMC 185947 Fayro #21

AMC 338325 Fayro #98

AMC 339088 Fayro #17A

RECEIVED  
BLMAZ STATE OFFICE  
2009 MAR -3 A 8:31  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2E

WHEN RECORDED MAIL TO:

PAUL ROBERTS  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511

PAGE: 1 of 2 FEE # 2009009668

B: 7408 P: 927

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
CAROL MEIER  
COUNTY RECORDER



02/20/2009 03:02 PM Fee: \$19.00  
DOC TYPE: PL  
PAID BY: PAUL ROBERTS

**AFFIDAVIT OF LABOR PERFORMED  
AND IMPROVEMENTS MADE**

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2009 MAR -3 A 8:31  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA



928

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave }

Elizabeth Roberts & Barry W. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 700 AMARILLO AVE in PAHRUMP, NV. County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as 89048

1. AMC 185940	Fayro #14	Book 668	Page 23,24
2. AMC 185941	Fayro #15	Book 668	Page 25,26
3. AMC 185942	Fayro #16	Book 668	Page 27,28
4. AMC 185943	Fayro #17	Book 668	Page 29,30
5. AMC 185944	Fayro #18	Book 672	Page 252,253
6. AMC 185945	Fayro #19	Book 672	Page 254,255
7. AMC 185946	Fayro #20	Book 672	Page 256,257
8. AMC 185947	Fayro #21	Book 672	Page 258,259
9. AMC 338325	Fayro #66	Book 2691	Page 798
10. AMC 339088	Fayro #17A	Book 2700	Page 885
11. AMC 357119	Bluebird	Book 4338	Page 285

← owner Elizabeth Roberts

mining claim S, situate in WEST BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2008 and the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2009, at least 5000.00 Five thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim. Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of FAYE M. Roberts, DAVID G. Roberts, PAUL L. Roberts, HARRY W. Roberts owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts, HARRY W. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner LARRY ROBERTS & H. Elizabeth Roberts, and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

SUPPLIES, TRENCHING, EXPLORATION, ROAD WORK,  
EQUIPMENT REPAIR, MEALS FOR RIDERS, WATCHMAN  
TO PREVENT THEFT OF MATERIALS, RECLAMATION

RECEIVED  
BIMAZ STATE OF ID  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
MAR - 3 A 8 30

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of February, A. D. 2009

(My commission expires 11/7/2012) Linda E. Uhl Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_

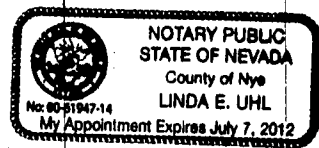
\_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder County Recorder

Page \_\_\_\_\_

% PAUL L. Roberts  
700 AMARILLO AV  
PAHRUMP NV 89048



2E

**WHEN RECORDED MAIL TO:**

PAUL ROBERTS  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511

PAGE: 1 of 2 FEE #: 2009009665

**B: 7408 P: 925**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
CAROL NEIER,  
COUNTY RECORDER



02/20/2009 03:02 PM Fee: \$19.00  
DOC TYPE: PL  
PAID BY: PAUL ROBERTS

**AFFIDAVIT OF LABOR PERFORMED  
AND IMPROVEMENTS MADE**

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2009 MAR -3 A 8 31  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA



# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
 County of Mohave } ss.

PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 700 AMARILLO AVE in NVC PAHRUMP NV County, State of ARIZONA and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as 89048

1. AMC 338324 ✓	Fayro #97	Book 2891	Page 798
2. AMC 2154 ✓	Fayro #1	Book 337	Page 423, 424
3. AMC 2158 ✓	Yellow Nugget	Book 380	Page 200
4. AMC 8580 ✓	Golden Mine-ft	Book 6-I	Page 34
5. AMC 92863 ✓	Fayro #2	Book 591	Page 792
6. AMC 92865 ✓	Fayro #4	Book 591	Page 794
7. AMC 92866 ✓	Fayro #5	Book 591	Page 795
8. AMC 97287 ✓	Golden Fink	Book 601	Page 406
9. AMC 348368 ✓	Fayro #8	Book 3014	Page 83
10. AMC 344085 ✓	Fayro #3	Book 2839	Page 690

RECEIVED  
 BLMAZ STATE OFFICE  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
 2009 MAR - 3 A 8: 31

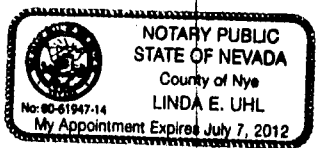
mining claims, situate in East Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2008 and the 1st day of SEPT. A. D. 2009 at least 12,000.00 twelve thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of PAUL L. Roberts FAYE M. Roberts owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and FAYE M. Roberts PAUL L. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:  
TOOLS, TOOL REPAIR, TRENCHING, SUPPLIES  
ROAD WORK, EXPLORATION, RECLAMATION REMOVAL  
TO DEFUR ore body, MEALS FOR MINERS,  
WATCHMAN TO PREVENT THEFT. POSTINGS

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of February, A. D. 2009  
Linda E. Uhl  
 Notary Public  
 (My commission expires 7/7/2009)  
 Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_  
 Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder  
 \_\_\_\_\_ County Recorder  
 Page \_\_\_\_\_  
PAUL L. Roberts  
700 AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP NV  
89048



**United States Department of the Interior**  
**Bureau of Land Management**  
 BUSINESS & SUPPORT SVCS DIV  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE SUITE 800  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -4427  
 Phone: (602) 417-9200

Receipt

No: 1881284

<b>Transaction #:</b> 1942726	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 03/03/2009	
<b>CUSTOMER:</b>	FAYE ROBERTS 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048-5511 US

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED CASES: AMC338324/\$210.00	POL	- n/a -	210.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$210.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION					
1	AMOUNT:	210.00	POSTMARKED:	02/27/2009	
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED:	03/03/2009	
	CHECK NO:	6591			
	NAME:	ROBERTS, FAYE 700 AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048-5511 US			

REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.



LEAD FILE NUMBERS:

10

LEAD AMC SERIAL NUMBER	AMC SERIAL NUMBER(S)	NUMBER OF CLAIM(S)
AMC12154		
8580		
92863		
344095		
185940		
339088		
238324		
97284		
349366		
357119		

AMC 2154  
92873

AMC 344095

AMC 185940  
939088  
938324

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

660

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: February 28, 2010

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2009 and ending at noon on September 1, 2010.
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2009.
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Fayro #14	AMC 185940 L
2. Fayro #15	AMC 185941
3. Fayro #16	AMC 185942
4. Fayro #17	AMC 185943
5. Fayro #18	AMC 185944
6. Fayro #19	AMC 185945
7. Fayro #20	AMC 185946
8. Fayro #21	AMC 185947
9. Fayro #98	AMC 338325
10. Fayro #17A	AMC 339088 L

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Larry W. Roberts

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

*Larry W. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

700 Amarillo Ave

(Street or P.O. Box)

Pahrump

(City)

Nv

(State)

89048

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Signature)

(Owner's Signature)

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2009 JAN 15 A 8:26  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

(Continued on page 2)

ENTERED INTO COMPUTER

4/27/09 DGG



AMC 97284

Form 3830-2  
(March 2007)

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: February 28, 2010

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2009 and ending at noon on September 1, 2010.
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2009.
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156
2. Fayro #1	AMC 2154 L
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580 L
4. Fayro #2	AMC 92863 L
5. Fayro #4	AMC 92865
6. Fayro #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287
8. Fayro #97	AMC 338324 L
9. Fayro #3	AMC 344095 L
10.	

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Faye M. Roberts  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 700 Amarillo Ave  
 (Street or P.O. Box)  
 Pahrump Nv 89048  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

*Faye M. Roberts*  
 (Owner's Signature)

Paul L. Roberts  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 700 Amarillo Ave  
 (Street or P.O. Box)  
 Pahrump Nv 89048  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

*Paul L. Roberts*  
 (Owner's Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Street or P.O. Box)  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
 (Owner's Signature)

RECEIVED  
 BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
 2009 JAN 15 4:08:26  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: February 28, 2010

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2009 and ending at noon on September 1, 2010.
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2009.
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Fayro #6	AMC 349366 L
2. Bluebird	AMC 357119 L
3.	
4.	
5.	
6.	
7.	
8.	
9.	
10.	

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

H. Elizabeth Roberts

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

*H. Elizabeth Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

P.O. Box 1813

1120 East Mission

(Street or P.O. Box)

Falbrook

CA

92088

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE  
2009 JAN 15 A 8:26  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA



**United States Department of the Interior**  
**Bureau of Land Management**  
 BUSINESS & SUPPORT SVCS DIV  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE SUITE 800  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -4427  
 Phone: (602) 417-9200

Receipt

No: 1855493

<b>Transaction #:</b> 1915745	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 01/16/2009	
<b>CUSTOMER:</b>	LARRY ROBERTS 700 ARMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048 US

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED CASES: AMC185940/\$1.00	WAIVER	- n/a -	1.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$1.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION					
1	AMOUNT:	1.00	POSTMARKED:	01/12/2009	
	TYPE:	CASH	RECEIVED:	01/15/2009	
	NAME:	ROBERTS, FAYE 700 ARMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048 US			

REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.



Ms. Faye Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave.  
Pahrump, NV 89048-5511

**CERTIFIED MAIL™**



7007 1490 0002 9661 3470

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89048  
JAN 12, 09  
AMOUNT

**\$5.49**  
00052613-12

UNITED STATES  
POSTAL SERVICE

0000 85004

**RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED**

ARIZONA

PHC

2009 JAN 14 P 2:08

BLM AZ STATE OFFICE

BLM

*BLM*  
*One N Central Ave Suite 800*

2009 JAN 15 A 8:25

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE

*Phoenix, AZ*

*85004-4427*

850044427

RECEIVED  
BLM AZ STATE OFFICE

2009 JAN 14 P 2:08

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

PLACE STICKER AT TOP OF ENVELOPE TO THE RIGHT  
OF THE RETURN ADDRESS. FOLD AT DOTTED LINE



**Authorized Date**05/28/2008

**Instructions to Accounts** AZ BLM REFUND \$100 TO FAYE ROBERTS FOR OVERPAYMENT OF FEES ON AMC185940 ET AL. RECEIPT 1648974. RE

**Login ID**4105

**Entry Date**05/28/2008

**Total Amount**\$100.00

AMC 2154  
AMC 8580  
AMC 92863  
AMC 338324  
AMC 344095

**United States Department of the Interior  
Bureau of Land Management  
BUSINESS & SUPPORT SVCS DIV  
ONE N CENTRAL AVE SUITE 800  
PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -4427  
Phone: (602) 417-9200**

Receipt

AMC 2154  
AMC 8580  
AMC 92863  
AMC 328324  
AMC 344095

No: 1648974

<b>Transaction #:</b> 1703055	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 02/06/2008	
<b>CUSTOMER:</b>	FAYE ROBERTS 700 W AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS- NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED (455) CASES: AMC185940/\$110.00	POL 2008 ?/11	- n/a -	110.00
2	1.00	OVERPAYMENT / OVERPAYMENT OF FEES / OVERPAYMENT OF \$1.00 OR MORE (455)		100.00	100.00
3	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS- NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED (455) CASES: AMC185940/\$100.00	POL 2008/10	- n/a -	100.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$310.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION					
1	AMOUNT:	\$210.00	POSTMARKED:	1/28/08 0:00	
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED:	01/31/2008	
	CHECK NO:	6442			
	NAME:	ROBERTS, PAUL 700 W AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048			
2	AMOUNT:	\$100.00	POSTMARKED:	2/27/08 0:00	
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED:	03/03/2008	
	CHECK NO:	6467			
	NAME:	ROBERTS, FAYE 700 W AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048			

REMARKS

*Refund authorized for \$100 because of overpayment of fees  
RE 5/28/08  
5/28/2008*



UPDATED RECEIPT FOR OVERLOOKED COUNT OF POLS PER RE

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

United States Department of the Interior

Bureau of Land Management  
 BUSINESS & SUPPORT SVCS DIV  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE SUITE 800  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -4427  
 Phone: (602) 417-9200

Receipt

No: AMC185940  
 1648974

AMC 339088  
 AMC 357119  
 AMC 338324  
 AMC 2154  
 AMC 8580  
 AMC 92863  
 AMC 97284  
 AMC 349366  
 AMC 344095

<b>Transaction #:</b> 1703055	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 02/06/2008	
<b>CUSTOMER:</b>	FAYE ROBERTS 700 W AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED (455) <b>CASES: AMC185940/\$110.00</b>	POL 2008 ?/11	- n/a -	110.00
2	1.00	OVERPAYMENT / OVERPAYMENT OF FEES / OVERPAYMENT OF \$1.00 OR MORE (455)		100.00	100.00
3	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED (455) <b>CASES: AMC185940/\$100.00</b>	POL 2008/10	- n/a -	100.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$310.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION			
1	AMOUNT:	\$210.00	POSTMARKED: 1/28/08 0:00
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED: 01/31/2008
	CHECK NO:	6442	
	NAME:	ROBERTS, PAUL 700 W AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048	
2	AMOUNT:	\$100.00	POSTMARKED: 2/27/08 0:00
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED: 03/03/2008
	CHECK NO:	6467	
	NAME:	ROBERTS, FAYE 700 W AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048	

**REMARKS**

UPDATED RECEIPT FOR OVERLOOKED COUNT OF POLS PER RE

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

**ENTERED IN COMPUTER**  
 29 3/7/08



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

AMC 2154  
AMC 8580  
AMC 92863  
AMC 97284  
AMC 338324

2

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: December 31, 2002

AMC 344095

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2006 and ending at noon on September 1, 2007
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2006
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156
2. FAYRO #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580
4. FAYRO #2	AMC 92863
5. FAYRO #4	AMC 92865
6. FAYRO #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287
8. FAYRO #97	AMC 338324
9. FAYRO #3	AMC 344095
10.	

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

PAUL L. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
2871 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)  
LAS VEGAS NV 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

Paul L. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)

FAYE M. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
2871 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)  
LAS VEGAS NV 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

Faye M. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
(Street or P.O. Box)  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Signature)



(Owner's Name - Please Print)	Owner's Signature)		
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)

**INSTRUCTIONS**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. This certification is made under the provisions of § 1744 of Title 43 and § 28-28k of Title 30 of the United States Code; and the regulations thereunder (43 CFR Part 3830).</li> <li>2. The claimant(s) must fill in the dates in paragraph 1 for the beginning and ending of the assessment year for which this waiver is sought.</li> <li>3. The claimant(s) must fill in the date in paragraph 2 for the beginning of the assessment year for which this waiver is sought.</li> <li>4. All claim and site names and Bureau of Land Management (BLM) serial numbers must be listed for the mining claims, mill sites, and tunnel sites for which the waiver is sought.</li> <li>5. All owners of the mining claims, mill sites, and tunnel sites and their addresses must be given.</li> <li>6. This waiver form must be signed by all the claimants or their designated agent, in original form. If an agent is designated, a notarized designation of agent, signed by all of the claimants with proper address given, must be submitted with this waiver.</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>7. This form must be filed no later than September 1st for the upcoming assessment year in the BLM State Office where the mining claims or sites are recorded, or the waiver cannot be granted by the BLM. (Example: to obtain a waiver for the assessment year 2000, which begins at noon on September 1, 1999, you must qualify for and file for a waiver no later than September 1, 1999 in the proper BLM State Office).</li> <li>8. For all mining claims which require assessment work, you must record an affidavit of labor on or before the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver. For all other mining claims or sites waived, you must record a notice of intent to hold on or before the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.</li> <li>9. Mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee. A notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.</li> </ol> |
|--|---|

**NOTICE/BURDEN HOURS STATEMENT**

The Privacy Act of 1974, *as amended*, and the regulation in 43 CFR 2.48(d) provide that you be furnished the following information in connection with the information required by this certification of waiver from rental fees.

**AUTHORITY:** 30 U.S.C. 28-28k; 43 U.S.C. 1201, 1457, 1740, and 1744; and 43 CFR 3830.

**PRINCIPLE PURPOSE:** This information is to be used to verify that the owner(s) (claimants) of a mining claim has complied with 30 U.S.C. 28f and is entitled to perform assessment work in lieu of paying the maintenance fee for the mining claims listed on this form.

**ROUTINE USE:** (1) Adjudication of the claimant(s) certification of waiver from paying the maintenance fee otherwise required by 30 U.S.C. 28f. (2) Disclosure may be made to appropriate Federal agencies when location is made within the agency's geographic area of responsibility. (3) Information from the record and/or the record will be transferred to the appropriate Federal, State, or local agency, or a member of the public in response to a specific request for pertinent information. (4) Information may also be provided to the Department of Justice or in a proceeding before a court or adjudicative body; or to Federal, State, local or foreign agencies when needed for enforcement of civil or criminal codes or applicable regulations concerning title rights upon the public land.

**EFFECT OF NOT PROVIDING INFORMATION:** Disclosure of this information is required by 30 U.S.C. 28f and 43 CFR Part 3830 for those qualified claimants wishing to take the small miner waiver allowed. Failure to supply the information required in this form to support the claimants certification of waiver from payment of the otherwise required maintenance fees will result in the waiver being disallowed and the mining claims subject to forfeiture by BLM under 30 U.S.C. 28i.

The Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995 requires us to inform you that:  
This information is being collected to allow the BLM to determine if you qualify for a waiver from the payment of \$100 per mining claim or site maintenance fee established in 30 U.S.C. 28f and the implementing regulations at 43 CFR 3830. A response to this request is required in accordance with the statute to obtain your benefit.

BLM would like you to know that you do not have to respond to this, or any other, Federal agency-sponsored information collection unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number.

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 8 minutes (0.133 hours) per response, including time to review instructions, gathering and maintaining data, and completing and reviewing the form. Direct comments regarding this burden estimate, or any other aspect of this form, to the U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, (1004-0114) Bureau Clearance Officer (WO-630), Mail Stop 401 LS, 1849 C St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20240.

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

2006 JAN 17 10:05

RECEIVED  
B.L.M. AZ STATE OFFICE



United States Department of the Interior

Bureau of Land Management  
 BUSINESS & SUPPORT SVCS DIV  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE SUITE 800  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004-4427  
 Phone: (602) 417-9200

Receipt

No:

1648974

Transaction #: 1703055

Date of Transaction: 02/06/2008

CUSTOMER: FAYE ROBERTS  
 700 W AMARILLO AVE  
 PAHRUMP, NV 89048

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED (455) CASES: AMC185940/\$110.00	POL 2008 7/11	- n/a -	110.00
2	1.00	OVERPAYMENT / OVERPAYMENT OF FEES / OVERPAYMENT OF \$1.00 OR MORE (455)		100.00	100.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$210.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION

1	AMOUNT:	\$210.00	POSTMARKED:	1/28/08 0:00
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED:	01/31/2008
	CHECK NO:	6442		
	NAME:	ROBERTS, PAUL 700 W AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048		

REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

*apply \$100 to receipt # 1648974*  
*Blm 185940*

RECEIVED  
 B.L.M. AZ STATE OFFICE  
 2008 MAR -3 A 1:20  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Faye Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump, NV 89048-5511

LAS VEGAS NV 890

27 FEB 2008 PM 3 1

LET US DARE TO READ  
THINK, SPEAK AND  
John Adams, 175  
poweroftheletter.com

USA 41

BLM  
One N Central Ave Suite 800  
Phoenix, AZ 85004-4427

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2008 MAR -3 A 7 19

RECEIVED  
B.L.M. AZ STATE OFFICE

85004-4427





# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA,  
County of Mohave

Elizabeth Roberts & Larry W. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 700 AMARILLO AVE in PAKUMP AVE 89048 County, State of ARIZONA, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

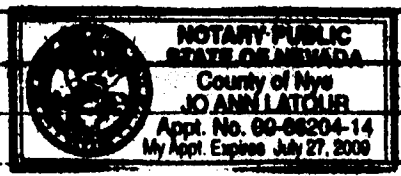
✓ 1. AMC 185940	Fayro #14	Book 608	Page 23,24
✓ 2. AMC 185941	Fayro #15	Book 668	Page 25,26
✓ 3. AMC 185942	Fayro #16	Book 668	Page 27,28
✓ 4. AMC 185943	Fayro #17	Book 668	Page 29,30
✓ 5. AMC 185944	Fayro #18	Book 872	Page 262,253
✓ 6. AMC 185945	Fayro #19	Book 872	Page 254,255
✓ 7. AMC 185946	Fayro #20	Book 872	Page 256,257
✓ 8. AMC 185947	Fayro #21	Book 872	Page 258,259
✓ 9. AMC 338325	Fayro #98	Book 2691	Page 768
✓ 10. AMC 339088	Fayro #17A	Book 2700	Page 885
✓ 11. AMC 357119	Bluebird	Book 4338	Page 285

← owner  
Elizabeth Roberts

mining claim s, situate in LOST BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2007 and the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2008, at least \$3000.00 Three thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of FAYE M. Roberts DAVID G. Roberts, PAUL L. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G. Roberts FAYE M. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner s, LARRY ROBERTS & H. ELIZABETH ROBERTS and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:  
SUPPLIES, TRENCHING, EXPLORATION, ROAD WORK,  
EQUIPMENT REPAIR, MEALS FOR MINERS, WATCHMAN  
TO PREVENT THEFT OF MATERIALS, RECLAMATION



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of January, A. D. 2008

(My commission expires 7.27.09) Jo Ann Latchur Notary Public

1 0 1 0 1 +



# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

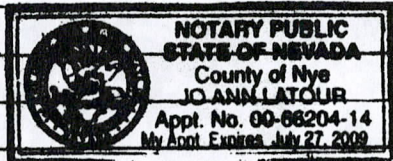
STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
 County of Mohave } ss.

PAUL L. Roberts, Faye M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 700 AMARILLO AVE in NYE PAHRUMP NV 89048 County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as

✓ 1. AMC 338324	Fayro #97	Book 2891	Page 796
✓ 2. AMC 2154	Fayro #1	Book 337	Page 423, 424
✓ 3. AMC 2156	Yellow Nugget	Book 380	Page 200
✓ 4. AMC 8580	Golden Miss-fit	Book 6-1	Page 34
✓ 5. AMC 92883	Fayro #2	Book 591	Page 792
✓ 6. AMC 92885	Fayro #4	Book 591	Page 794
✓ 7. AMC 92888	Fayro #5	Book 591	Page 795
✓ 8. AMC 97287	Golden Fink	Book 601	Page 405
✓ 9. AMC 349366	Fayro #6	Book 3014	Page 83
✓ 10. AMC 344085	Fayro #3	Book 2839	Page 680

mining claim S, situate in Lost Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2007 and the 1st day of SEPT. A. D. 2008 at least 15,000.00 Fifteen thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim. Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of PAUL L. Roberts FAYE M. Roberts owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and FAYE M. Roberts PAUL L. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:  
TOOLS, TOOL REPAIR, TRENCHING, SUPPLIES  
ROAD WORK, EXPLORATION, RECLAMATION REMOVAL  
TO DEFINE ORE BODY, MEALS FOR MINERS,  
WATCHMAN TO PREVENT THEFT. POSTINGS



Faye M. Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of January, A. D. 2008

(My commission expires 7-27-09)

Jo Ann Latour  
 Notary Public



Claims held by Paul and Faye Roberts (JTWRS)

AMC 338324 Fayro #97

AMC 2154 Fayro #1

AMC 2156 Yellow Nugget

AMC 8580 Golden Miss-Fit

AMC 92863 Fayro #2

AMC 92865 Fayro #4

AMC 92866 Fayro #5

AMC 97287 Golden Fink

AMC 344095 Fayro #3

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2008 JAN 31 A 8:06

RECEIVED  
B.L.M. AZ STATE OFFICE

Claims held by *Larry W. Roberts*  
~~David G. Roberts~~

- AMC 185940      Fayro #14
- AMC 185941      Fayro #15
- AMC 185942      Fayro #16
- AMC 185943      Fayro #17
- AMC 185944      Fayro #18
- AMC 185945      Fayro #19
- AMC 185946      Fayro #20
- AMC 185947      Fayro #21
- AMC 338325      Fayro #98
- AMC 339088      Fayro #17A

RECEIVED  
B.L.M. AZ STATE OFFICE  
2008 JAN 31 A 8:09  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA



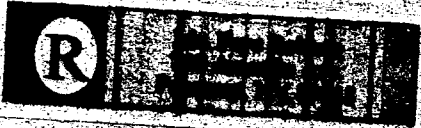
<sup>III</sup>  
*Elizabeth*

Claims held by ~~Larry W.~~ Roberts

Fayro #6            AMC 349366

Bluebird            AMC 357119

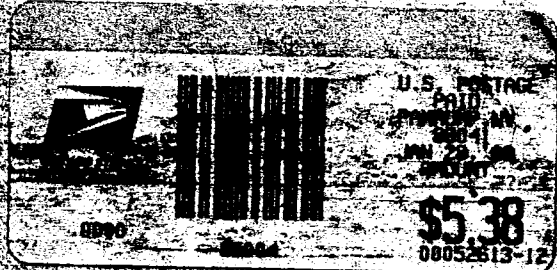
RECEIVED  
8.1.M. AZ STATE OFFICE  
2000 JAN 31 A 8:06  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA



CERTIFIED MAIL



7007 1490 0002 4661 3319



U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PHOENIX, AZ  
NOV 22 1994  
\$5.38  
00052613-12

*BLM Arizona State Office  
222<sup>nd</sup> Central Ave.  
Phoenix AZ*

**RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED**

83004+2203 CD41

*85004-2203*



**United States Department of the Interior**

**Bureau of Land Management**  
 BUSINESS & SUPPORT SVCS DIV  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE SUITE 800  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -4427  
 Phone: (602) 417-9200

Receipt

No:

1648974

<b>Transaction #:</b> 1703055	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 02/06/2008	
<b>CUSTOMER:</b>	FAYE ROBERTS 700 W AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED (455) CASES: AMC185940/\$110.00	POL 2008 7/11	- n/a -	110.00
2	1.00	OVERPAYMENT / OVERPAYMENT OF FEES / OVERPAYMENT OF \$1.00 OR MORE (455)		100.00	100.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$210.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION			
1	<b>AMOUNT:</b>	\$210.00	<b>POSTMARKED:</b> 1/28/08 0:00
	<b>TYPE:</b>	CHECK	<b>RECEIVED:</b> 01/31/2008
	<b>CHECK NO:</b>	6442	
	<b>NAME:</b>	ROBERTS, PAUL 700 W AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048	

<b>REMARKS</b>

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

**MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

3  
AMC 338324  
FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: February 28, 2010  
AMC 97284  
AMC 92863

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2008 and ending at noon on September 1, 2009.
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2008.
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver. **AMC 2154; AMC 8580**
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver. **AMC 344095**
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156
2. Fayro #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580
4. Fayro #2	AMC 92863
5. Fayro #4	AMC 92865
6. Fayro #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287
8. Fayro #97	AMC 338324
9. Fayro #3	AMC 344095
10.	

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Faye M. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

*Faye M. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

700 Amarillo Ave  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Pahrump Nv 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

Paul L. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

*Paul L. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

700 Amarillo Ave  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Pahrump Nv 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City) (State) (Zip Code)

RE 2/8/07



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

3  
AMC 338324  
FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: February 28, 2010  
AMC 97284  
AMC 92863

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGE 2

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2008 and ending at noon on September 1, 2009.
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2008.
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver. AMC 2154, AMC 8580, AMC 344095
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156
2. Fayro #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580
4. Fayro #2	AMC 92863
5. Fayro #4	AMC 92865
6. Fayro #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287
8. Fayro #97	AMC 338324
9. Fayro #3	AMC 344095
10.	

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

Faye M. Roberts

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

700 Amarillo Ave

(Street or P.O. Box)

Pahrump

(City)

Nv

(State)

89048

(Zip Code)

Paul L. Roberts

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

700 Amarillo Ave

(Street or P.O. Box)

Pahrump

(City)

Nv

(State)

89048

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

*Faye M. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

*Paul L. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

(Owner's Signature)

ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
2008 JAN - 7 A 2 14

RE 2/8/07



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

AMC 215  
AMC 8580  
AMC 92863  
AMC 97284

AMC 338324  
AMC 344095

5

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: December 31, 2002

1. This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2007 and ending at noon on September 1, 2008
2. The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2007.
3. The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
4. The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
5. The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
6. The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
7. The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156
2. FAYRO #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580
4. FAYRO #2	AMC 92863
5. FAYRO #4	AMC 92865
6. FAYRO #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287
8. FAYRO #97	AMC 338324
9. FAYRO #3	AMC 344095
10.	

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

PAUL L. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
700 W AMARILLO AVE  
(Street or P.O. Box)  
PAHRUMP NV 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

Paul L. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)

FAYE M. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
700 W AMARILLO AVE  
(Street or P.O. Box)  
PAHRUMP NV 89048  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

Faye M. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)

ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2007 JAN 8 - P 11

(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
(Street or P.O. Box)  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Signature)

BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT

ENTERED IN COMPUTER

RE 3/26/07



\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Street or P.O. Box)

---

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Street or P.O. Box)

---

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Street or P.O. Box)

---

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Street or P.O. Box)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(City)                      (State)                      (Zip Code)

---

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(City)                      (State)                      (Zip Code)

---

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(City)                      (State)                      (Zip Code)

---

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(City)                      (State)                      (Zip Code)

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. This certification is made under the provisions of § 1744 of Title 43 and § 28-28k of Title 30 of the United States Code; and the regulations thereunder (43 CFR Part 3830).
2. The claimant(s) must fill in the dates in paragraph 1 for the beginning and ending of the assessment year for which this waiver is sought.
3. The claimant(s) must fill in the date in paragraph 2 for the beginning of the assessment year for which this waiver is sought.
4. All claim and site names and Bureau of Land Management (BLM) serial numbers must be listed for the mining claims, mill sites, and tunnel sites for which the waiver is sought.
5. All owners of the mining claims, mill sites, and tunnel sites and their addresses must be given.
6. This waiver form must be signed by all the claimants or their designated agent, in original form. If an agent is designated, a notarized designation of agent, signed by all of the claimants with proper address given, must be submitted with this waiver.

7. This form must be filed no later than September 1st for the upcoming assessment year in the BLM State Office where the mining claims or sites are recorded, or the waiver cannot be granted by the BLM. (Example: to obtain a waiver for the assessment year 2000, which begins at noon on September 1, 1999, you must qualify for and file for a waiver no later than September 1, 1999 in the proper BLM State Office).
8. For all mining claims which require assessment work, you must record an affidavit of labor on or before the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver. For all other mining claims or sites waived, you must record a notice of intent to hold on or before the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
9. Mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee. A notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.

**NOTICE/BURDEN HOURS STATEMENT**

The Privacy Act of 1974, *as amended*, and the regulation in 43 CFR 2.48(d) provide that you be furnished the following information in connection with the information required by this certification of waiver from rental fees.

**AUTHORITY:** 30 U.S.C. 28-28k; 43 U.S.C. 1201, 1457, 1740, and 1744; and 43 CFR 3830.

**PRINCIPLE PURPOSE:** This information is to be used to verify that the owner(s) (claimants) of a mining claim has complied with 30 U.S.C. 28f and is entitled to perform assessment work in lieu of paying the maintenance fee for the mining claims listed on this form.

**ROUTINE USE:** (1) Adjudication of the claimant(s) certification of waiver from paying the maintenance fee otherwise required by 30 U.S.C. 28f. (2) Disclosure may be made to appropriate Federal agencies when location is made within the agency's geographic area of responsibility. (3) Information from the record and/or the record will be transferred to the appropriate Federal, State, or local agency, or a member of the public in response to a specific request for pertinent information. (4) Information may also be provided to the Department of Justice or in a proceeding before a court or adjudicative body; or to Federal, State, local or foreign agencies when needed for enforcement of civil or criminal codes or applicable regulations concerning title rights upon the public land.

**EFFECT OF NOT PROVIDING INFORMATION:** Disclosure of this information is required by 30 U.S.C. 28f and 43 CFR Part 3830 for those qualified claimants wishing to take the small miner waiver allowed. Failure to supply the information required in this form to support the claimants certification of waiver from payment of the otherwise required maintenance fees will result in the waiver being disallowed and the mining claims subject to forfeiture by BLM under 30 U.S.C. 28i.

The Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995 requires us to inform you that:  
This information is being collected to allow the BLM to determine if you qualify for a waiver from the payment of \$100 per mining claim or site maintenance fee established in 30 U.S.C. 28f and the implementing regulations at 43 CFR 3830. A response to this request is required in accordance with the statute to obtain your benefit.

BLM would like you to know that you do not have to respond to this, or any other, Federal agency-sponsored information collection unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number.

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 8 minutes (0.133 hours) per response, including time to review instructions, gathering and maintaining data, and completing and reviewing the form. Direct comments regarding this burden estimate, or any other aspect of this form, to the U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, (1004-0114) Bureau Clearance Officer (WO-630), Mail Stop 401 LS, 1849 C St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20240.

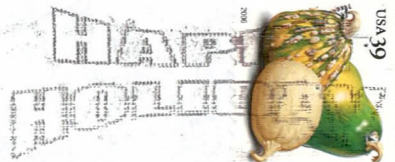
**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY**



Paul & Faye Roberts  
 700 Amarillo Ave  
 Pahrump, NV 89048-5511

LAS VEGAS NV 890

04 JAN 2007 PM 3 L



WAIVERS

LAND MANAGEMENT

2007 JAN -8 P 1:1

STATE OFFICE  
 PHOENIX ARIZONA

BLM

Arizona state office  
 222<sup>nd</sup> Central Ave  
 Phoenix AZ.

85004-2203

85004+2203





ze

WHEN RECORDED RETURN TO:

PAUL ROBERTS  
700 W AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048

Amc 339088  
Amc 338324  
Amc 185940  
Amc 357119  
Amc 349366  
Amc 344095  
Amc 97284



PAGE: 1 of 2 FEE # 2007006554

**B: 6636 P: 965**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
JOAN MCCALL  
COUNTY RECORDER



01/24/2007 12:36 PM Fee: \$19.00  
DOC TYPE: PL  
PAID BY: PAUL ROBERTS

Amc 92863  
Amc 8580  
Amc 2154

# AFFIDAVIT OF LABOR PERFORMED AND IMPROVEMENTS MADE

RECEIVED  
BLM STATE OFFICE  
2007 FEB - 8 P 2:45  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

ENTERED BY: [unclear]

RE 3/26/07

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
 County of Mohave } ss.

PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 700 W ADARILLO AVE in NYE, PAHRUMP VALLEY County, State of NEVADA and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as 89048

1. AMC 338324	Fayro #97	Book 2691	Page 796
2. AMC 2154	Fayro #1	Book 337	Page 423,424
3. AMC 2156	Yellow Nugget	Book 380	Page 200
4. AMC 8580	Golden Miss-fit	Book 6-1	Page 34
5. AMC 92863	Fayro #2	Book 591	Page 792
6. AMC 92865	Fayro #4	Book 591	Page 794
7. AMC 92866	Fayro #5	Book 591	Page 795
8. AMC 97287	Golden Fink	Book 601	Page 405
9. AMC 349366	Fayro #6	Book 3014	Page 83
10. AMC 344095	Fayro #3	Book 2839	Page 690

B.L.M. FIELD OFFICE  
 2001 FEB - 8 P 2:45  
 P. P. ARIZONA

mining claim S, situate in Last Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of sept A. D. 1900 and the 1st day of sept A. D. 1907, at least 15,000.00 Fifteen thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of PAUL L. Roberts FAYE M. Roberts owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and FAYE M. Roberts PAUL L. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

TOOLS, TOOL repair, Trenching, supplies  
ROAD WORK, EXPLORATION, RECLAMATION Removal  
TO DEFINE ore body, MEALS FOR MINERS,  
WATCHMAN TO PREVENT THEFT. POSTINGS

STATE OF NEVADA  
 COUNTY OF NYE

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of January A. D. 1907

(My commission expires 7/7/08) [Signature] Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.



2E

WHEN RECORDED RETURN TO:

PAUL ROBERTS  
700 W AMARILLO AVE  
PAHRUMP, NV 89048



PAGE: 1 of 2 FEE # 2007006555

**B:6636 P:967**

OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
JOAN MCCALL,  
COUNTY RECORDER



01/24/2007 12:36 PM Fee: \$19.00  
DOC TYPE: PL  
PAID BY: PAUL ROBERTS

# AFFIDAVIT OF LABOR PERFORMED AND IMPROVEMENTS MADE

BLIND COPYED  
CLERK'S OFFICE  
2007 FEB - 8 P 2:45  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
 County of Mohave } ss.

David G. Roberts & Larry W. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 700 W. AMARILLO AVE. in 194E, PARAHUMP NV 89048 County, State of NV, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

1. AMC 185940	Fayro #14	Book 888	Page 23,24
2. AMC 185941	Fayro #15	Book 888	Page 25,26
3. AMC 185942	Fayro #16	Book 888	Page 27,28
4. AMC 185943	Fayro #17	Book 888	Page 29,30
5. AMC 185944	Fayro #18	Book 872	Page 252,253
6. AMC 185945	Fayro #19	Book 872	Page 254,255
7. AMC 185946	Fayro #20	Book 872	Page 256,257
8. AMC 185947	Fayro #21	Book 872	Page 258,259
9. AMC 338325	Fayro #98	Book 2691	Page 798
10. AMC 339088	Fayro #17A	Book 2700	Page 885
11. AMC 357119	Bluebird	Book 4338	Page 285

← owner  
Larry W. Roberts

mining claim S, situate in LOST BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2006 and the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2007, at least 4000.00 Four thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim. Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of FAYE M. Roberts David G. Roberts, Paul L. Roberts, Larry W. Roberts owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and Paul L. Roberts, David G. Roberts FAYE M. Roberts, Larry W. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

supplies, trenching, Exploration, Road work,  
Equipment repair, meals for miners, watchman  
to prevent theft of materials

RECORDER'S MEMO: Legibility  
 Questionable For Good Reproduction

BUREAU OF LANDS  
 COUNTY OFFICE  
 MOHAVE COUNTY, ARIZONA  
 2007-08 P 2:45

STATE OF NEVADA  
 COUNTY OF Nye

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of January, A. D. 2007  
Faye Roberts  
Paul L. Roberts  
 Notary Public

(My commission expires 7/7/08)

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_  
 A. D. 10 at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_



Claims held by Paul and Faye Roberts (JTWRS)

AMC 338324 Fayro #97

AMC 2154 Fayro #1

AMC 2156 Yellow Nugget

AMC 8580 Golden Miss-Fit

AMC 92863 Fayro #2

AMC 92865 Fayro #4

AMC 92866 Fayro #5

AMC 97287 Golden Fink

AMC 344095 Fayro #3

RECEIVED  
BILLING DEPARTMENT OFFICE  
2007 FEB -8 P 2:44  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Claims held by Larry W. Roberts

Fayro #6            AMC 349366

Bluebird            AMC 357119

RECEIVED  
B.L.M. PHOENIX OFFICE  
2001 FEB - 8 P 2:44  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA



Claims held by David G. Roberts

AMC 185940      Fayro #14

AMC 185941      Fayro #15

AMC 185942      Fayro #16

AMC 185943      Fayro #17

AMC 185944      Fayro #18

AMC 185945      Fayro #19

AMC 185946      Fayro #20

AMC 185947      Fayro #21

AMC 338325      Fayro #98

AMC 339088      Fayro #17A

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2001 FEB -8 P 2:44

RECEIVED  
BLM - PHOENIX OFFICE



Ms Faye Roberts  
700 Amarillo Ave  
Pahrump NV 89048-5511

PLACE STICKER AT TOP OF ENVELOPE TO THE RIGHT  
OF THE RETURN ADDRESS. FOLD AT DOTTED LINE  
**CERTIFIED MAIL™**



7005 1160 0001 7270 2483



0000

85004

U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PAHRUMP, NV  
89041  
FEB 05, '07  
AMOUNT

**\$4.88**

00051347-05

~~DLH~~  
BLM Arizona state office  
222<sup>nd</sup> Central ave  
Phoenix AZ.

ARIZONA

FEB - 8 P 2:44

BLM. AZ STATE OFFICE

RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED

8500432203 0041

85004-2203



**United States Department of the Interior**

**Bureau of Land Management**

BUSINESS & SUPPORT SVCS DIV

ONE N CENTRAL AVE SUITE 800

PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -4427

Phone: (602) 417-9200

Receipt

No:

1438460

<b>Transaction #:</b> 1486271	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 02/13/2007	
<b>CUSTOMER:</b>	PAUL ROBERTS 700 W AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP, NV 89048

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED (455) <b>CASES: AMC338324/\$210.00</b>	POL (21)	- n/a -	210.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$210.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION					
1	<b>AMOUNT:</b>	\$210.00	<b>POSTMARKED:</b>	02/05/2007	
	<b>TYPE:</b>	CHECK	<b>RECEIVED:</b>	02/08/2007	
	<b>CHECK NO:</b>	6248			
	<b>NAME:</b>	ROBERTS, PAUL 700 W AMARILLO AVE PAHRUMP NV 89048			

REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.



# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

AMC 97284 AMC 185940 AMC 357119  
349366 338324 2154  
344095 339088 8580  
92863

DAVID G. Roberts & Larry W. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK Las Vegas NV. 89102 County, State of NV Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

1. AMC 185940	Fayro #14	Book 868	Page 23,24
2. AMC 185941	Fayro #15	Book 868	Page 25,26
3. AMC 185942	Fayro #16	Book 868	Page 27,28
4. AMC 185943	Fayro #17	Book 868	Page 29,30
5. AMC 185944	Fayro #18	Book 872	Page 252,253
6. AMC 185945	Fayro #19	Book 872	Page 254,255
7. AMC 185946	Fayro #20	Book 872	Page 256,257
8. AMC 185947	Fayro #21	Book 872	Page 258,259
9. AMC 338325	Fayro #98	Book 2691	Page 798
10. AMC 339088	Fayro #17A	Book 2700	Page 885
11. AMC 357119	Bluebird	Book 4338	Page 285

← owner  
Larry W. Roberts

mining claim S, situate in LOST BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of sept A. D. 2005 and the 1st day of sept A. D. 2006 at least 2500 dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim. Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of FAYE M. Roberts DAVID G. Roberts, PAUL L. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G. Roberts FAYE M. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:  
Supplies, Trenching, Exploration Road work,  
Equipment repair, MEALS FOR MINERS, WATCHMAN  
to prevent theft of materials Postings.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of January, A. D. 2005  
Faye W. Roberts  
Patrice Staiger Notary Public  
(My commission expires 9-12-07)

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_ of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder  
2006 FEB 23 P 2

% PAUL L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE ST.  
CLARK LAS VEGAS NV

Page \_\_\_\_\_  
LAND MANAGEMENT BUREAU OF ARIZONA  
RECEIVED  
ENTERED IN COUNTY RECORDS  
5/10/06  
PATRICE STAIGER  
Notary Public State of Nevada  
No. 03-84163-1  
My appt. exp. Sept. 12, 2007



# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
 County of Mohave } ss.

PAUL L. Roberts, Faye M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK LAS VEGAS NV 89102 County, State of Arizona and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as \_\_\_\_\_

1. AMC 338324	Fayro #97	Book 2691	Page 796
2. AMC 2154	Fayro #1	Book 337	Page 423,424
3. AMC 2158	Yellow Nugget	Book 380	Page 200
4. AMC 8580	Golden Miss-fit	Book 6-1	Page 34
5. AMC 92883	Fayro #2	Book 591	Page 792
6. AMC 92885	Fayro #4	Book 591	Page 794
7. AMC 92886	Fayro #5	Book 591	Page 795
8. AMC 97287	Golden Fink	Book 601	Page 405
9. AMC 349388	Fayro #8	Book 3014	Page 83
10. AMC 344095	Fayro #3	Book 2839	Page 690

mining claim<sup>s</sup>, situate in Lost Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1<sup>ST</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 2005 and the 1<sup>ST</sup> day of SEPT. A. D. 2006 at least \$15000 fifteen thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of PAUL L. Roberts FAYE M. Roberts owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and FAYE M. Roberts PAUL L. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner \_\_\_\_\_ and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

TOOLS, TOOL REPAIR, TRENCHING, SUPPLIES  
ROAD WORK, EXPLORATION, RECLAMATION REMOVAL  
TO DEFINE ORE BODY, MEALS FOR MINERS,  
WATCHMAN TO PREVENT THEFT, PASTINGS

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of JANUARY, A. D. 2005  
Patrice Staiger  
 Notary Public

(My commission expires 9-12-07)

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder  
 ARIZONA STATE OFFICE PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
 County Recorder

11 Page 23 FEB 23 2007

% PAUL L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE ST.  
LAS VEGAS, NV,  
89102

RECEIVED BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT



PATRICE STAIGER  
 Notary Public State of Nevada  
 No. 03-84163-1  
 My appt. exp. Sept. 12, 2007

ENTERED IN COMPUTER  
 5/9/06 Mkhude

Claims held by David G. Roberts

AMC 185940      Fayro #14  
AMC 185941      Fayro #15  
AMC 185942      Fayro #16  
AMC 185943      Fayro #17  
AMC 185944      Fayro #18  
AMC 185945      Fayro #19  
AMC 185946      Fayro #20  
AMC 185947      Fayro #21  
AMC 338325      Fayro #98  
AMC 339088      Fayro #17A

ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2006 FEB 23 P 2:12

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT





Claims held by Paul and Faye Roberts (JTWRS)

AMC 338324 Fayro #97

AMC 2154 Fayro #1

AMC 2156 Yellow Nugget

AMC 8580 Golden Miss-Fit

AMC 92863 Fayro #2

AMC 92865 Fayro #4

AMC 92866 Fayro #5

AMC 97287 Golden Fink

AMC 344095 Fayro #3

ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2006 FEB 23 P 2:12

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT

# Claims held by Larry W. Roberts

Fayro #6            AMC 349366

Bluebird            AMC 357119

DEPARTMENT  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT

2006 FEB 23 P 2:12

ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA



**United States Department of the Interior**  
**Bureau of Land Management**  
 BUSINESS & SUPPORT SVCS DIV  
 ONE N CENTRAL AVE  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -2203  
 Phone: (602) 417-9200

Receipt

No: 1238030

<b>Transaction #:</b> 1279935	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 02/24/2006	
<b>CUSTOMER:</b>	ROBERT ROBERTS 2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS,NV 89102

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS- NOT NEW-UNADJUD,ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED (455) CASES: AMC185940/\$210.00	POL 2006 ( <del>32</del> ) 21	- n/a -	210.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$210.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION					
1	AMOUNT:	\$210.00	POSTMARKED:	02/21/2006	
	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED:	02/23/2006	
	CHECK NO:	5680			
	NAME:	ROBERTS, FAYE 2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS NV 89102			

REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

AMC 2154  
8580  
92863  
97284

①

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: December 31, 2002

AMC 338324, 344095

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 2005 and ending at noon on September 1, 2006
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, 2005
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156
2. FAYRO #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580
4. FAYRO #2	AMC 92863
5. FAYRO #4	AMC 92865
6. FAYRO #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden FINK	AMC 97287
8. FAYRO #97	AMC 338324
9. FAYRO #3	AMC 344095
10.	

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

PAUL L. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
2871 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)  
WAS VEGAS NV 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

Paul L. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)

FAYE M. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
2871 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)  
WAS VEGAS NV 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

Faye M. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Continued on reverse)

ENTERED IN COMPUTER

11/7/05 MHT



(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

### INSTRUCTIONS

- This certification is made under the provisions of § 1744 of Title 43 and § 28-28k of Title 30 of the United States Code; and the regulations thereunder (43 CFR Part 3830).
- The claimant(s) must fill in the dates in paragraph 1 for the beginning and ending of the assessment year for which this waiver is sought.
- The claimant(s) must fill in the date in paragraph 2 for the beginning of the assessment year for which this waiver is sought.
- All claim and site names and Bureau of Land Management (BLM) serial numbers must be listed for the mining claims, mill sites, and tunnel sites for which the waiver is sought.
- All owners of the mining claims, mill sites, and tunnel sites and their addresses must be given.
- This waiver form must be signed by all the claimants or their designated agent, in original form. If an agent is designated, a notarized designation of agent, signed by all of the claimants with proper address given, must be submitted with this waiver.
- This form must be filed no later than September 1st for the upcoming assessment year in the BLM State Office where the mining claims or sites are recorded, or the waiver cannot be granted by the BLM. (Example: to obtain a waiver for the assessment year 2000, which begins at noon on September 1, 1999, you must qualify for and file for a waiver no later than September 1, 1999 in the proper BLM State Office).
- For all mining claims which require assessment work, you must record an affidavit of labor on or before the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver. For all other mining claims or sites waived, you must record a notice of intent to hold on or before the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
- Mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee. A notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.

### NOTICE/BURDEN HOURS STATEMENT

The Privacy Act of 1974, as amended, and the regulation in 43 CFR 2.48(d) provide that you be furnished the following information in connection with the information required by this certification of waiver from rental fees.

**AUTHORITY:** 30 U.S.C. 28-28k; 43 U.S.C. 1201, 1457, 1740, and 1744; and 43 CFR 3830.

**PRINCIPLE PURPOSE:** This information is to be used to verify that the owner(s) (claimants) of a mining claim has complied with 30 U.S.C. 28f and is entitled to perform assessment work in lieu of paying the maintenance fee for the mining claims listed on this form.

**ROUTINE USE:** (1) Adjudication of the claimant(s) certification of waiver from paying the maintenance fee otherwise required by 30 U.S.C. 28f. (2) Disclosure may be made to appropriate Federal agencies when location is made within the agency's geographic area of responsibility. (3) Information from the record and/or the record will be transferred to the appropriate Federal, State, or local agency, or a member of the public in response to a specific request for pertinent information. (4) Information may also be provided to the Department of Justice or in a proceeding before a court or adjudicative body; or to Federal, State, local or foreign agencies when needed for enforcement of civil or criminal codes or applicable regulations concerning title rights upon the public land.

**EFFECT OF NOT PROVIDING INFORMATION:** Disclosure of this information is required by 30 U.S.C. 28f and 43 CFR Part 3830 for those qualified claimants wishing to take the small miner waiver allowed. Failure to supply the information required in this form to support the claimants certification of waiver from payment of the otherwise required maintenance fees will result in the waiver being disallowed and the mining claims subject to forfeiture by BLM under 30 U.S.C. 28i.

The Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995 requires us to inform you that:

This information is being collected to allow the BLM to determine if you qualify for a waiver from the payment of \$100 per mining claim or site maintenance fee established in 30 U.S.C. 28f and the implementing regulations at 43 CFR 3830. A response to this request is required in accordance with the statute to obtain your benefit.

BLM would like you to know that you do not have to respond to this, or any other, Federal agency-sponsored information collection unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number.

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 8 minutes (0.133 hours) per response, including time to review instructions, gathering and maintaining data, and completing and reviewing the form. Direct comments regarding this burden estimate, or any other aspect of this form, to the U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, (1004-0114) Bureau Clearance Officer (WO-630), Mail Stop 401 LS, 1849 C St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20240.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT  
2005 JAN - 6 P 1:14  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE

Paul L. Roberts, Faye M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 8821 WYANDOTTE in CLAY W. LAS VEGAS NV 89108 County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim<sup>s</sup> known as

1. AMC 338324	Fayro #97	Book 2691	Page 796	AMC 338324
2. AMC 2154	Fayro #1	Book 337	Page 423,424	AMC 2154
3. AMC 2156	Yellow Nugget	Book 380	Page 200	AMC 8580
4. AMC 8580	Golden Miss-fit	Book 6-I	Page 34	AMC 92863
5. AMC 92863	Fayro #2	Book 591	Page 792	AMC 97284
6. AMC 92865	Fayro #4	Book 591	Page 794	AMC 349366
7. AMC 92866	Fayro #5	Book 591	Page 795	
8. AMC 97287	Golden Fink	Book 601	Page 405	
9. AMC 349366	Fayro #6	Book 3014	Page 83	→ locate claim Faye M. Roberts
10. AMC 344095	Fayro #3	Book 2839	Page 690	

AMC 357119      AMC 339088      AMC 185940      AMC 344095

mining claim<sup>s</sup>, situate in Lost Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of Sept A. D. 2004 and the 1st day of Sept. A. D. 2005, at least 11,000.00 Eleven Thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of PAUL L. Roberts FAYE M. Roberts owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and FAYE M. Roberts PAUL L. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:  
TOOLS, TOOL REPAIR, TRENCHING, SUPPLIES  
ROAD WORK, EXPLORATION, RECLAMATION REMOVAL  
TO DEFINE ORE BODY, MEALS FOR MINERS,  
WATCHMAN TO PREVENT THEFT, POSTINGS

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT  
APR 11 P 2:30  
ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of February, A. D. 2005  
Faye M. Roberts

(My commission expires July 08)  
[Signature] Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_  
Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.



DAVID G. ROBERTS & LARRY W. ROBERTS being duly sworn, depose

states that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 89102 County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

1. AMC 185940	Fayro #14	Book 868 868	Page 23,24
2. AMC 185941	Fayro #15	Book 868	Page 25,26
3. AMC 185942	Fayro #16	Book 868	Page 27,28
4. AMC 185943	Fayro #17	Book 868	Page 29,30
5. AMC 185944	Fayro #18	Book 872	Page 252,253
6. AMC 185945	Fayro #19	Book 872	Page 254,255
7. AMC 185946	Fayro #20	Book 872	Page 256,257
8. AMC 185947	Fayro #21	Book 872	Page 258,259
9. AMC 338325	Fayro #9B	Book 2691	Page 798
10. AMC 339088	Fayro #17A	Book 2700	Page 885
11. AMC 357119	Bluebird	Book 4338	Page 285

owner LARRY W. ROBERTS made claim

mining claim S, situate in LOST BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2004 and the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2005, at least 3600.00

thirty six hundred dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of FAYE M. ROBERTS DAVID G. ROBERTS, PAUL L. ROBERTS, LARRY W. ROBERTS owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and PAUL L. ROBERTS, DAVID G. ROBERTS FAYE M. ROBERTS, LARRY W. ROBERTS

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

supplies, trenching, exploration, Road work, Equipment repair, meals for miners, watchman to prevent theft of materials

RECEIVED BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT APR 11 P 2:39 ARIZONA STATE OFFICE PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of February, A. D. 2005 Faye M. Roberts

(My commission expires July 08) [Signature] Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_ Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder County Recorder

Page \_\_\_\_\_



04-1-05

Note:

Please recheck the type of claims. My last internet check showed claim as "Lode". The claims are

Placer.

AMC 349368 is "Lode"

AMC 357119 is "Lode"

all others are "Placer".

Thank you  
B. J. Robert

ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2005 APR 11 P 2:39

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT



Claims held by Larry W. Roberts

Fayro #6            AMC 349366

Bluebird            AMC 357119

✓

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT  
2005 APR 11 P 2:39  
TUCSON  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Claims held by Paul and Faye Roberts (JTWRS)

AMC 338324 Fayro #97

AMC 2154 Fayro #1

AMC 2156 Yellow Nugget

AMC 8580 Golden Miss-Fit

AMC 92863 Fayro #2

AMC 92865 Fayro #4

AMC 92866 Fayro #5

AMC 97287 Golden Fink

AMC 344095 Fayro #3

9

ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2005 APR 11 P 2:39

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT



Claims held by David G. Roberts

AMC 185940      Fayro #14  
AMC 185941      Fayro #15  
AMC 185942      Fayro #16  
AMC 185943      Fayro #17  
AMC 185944      Fayro #18  
AMC 185945      Fayro #19  
AMC 185946      Fayro #20  
AMC 185947      Fayro #21  
AMC 338325      Fayro #98  
AMC 339088      Fayro #17A

10

ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2005 APR 11 P 2:39

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT

**United States Department of the Interior  
Bureau of Land Management**

BUSINESS & SUPPORT SVCS DIV  
222 N CENTRAL AVE  
PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -2203  
Phone: (602) 417-9200

Receipt	
No:	1059345

<b>Transaction #:</b> 1096698
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 04/13/2005
<b>CUSTOMER:</b> PAUL L ROBERTS 2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS, NV 89102

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-NOT NEW-UNADJUD, ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED (455) <b>CASES:</b> AMC338324/\$105.00	POL 2005 - 21	- n/a -	105.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$105.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION																	
1	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>AMOUNT:</td> <td>\$105.00</td> <td>POSTMARKED:</td> <td>N/A</td> </tr> <tr> <td>TYPE:</td> <td>CHECK</td> <td>RECEIVED:</td> <td>04/13/2005</td> </tr> <tr> <td>CHECK NO:</td> <td>5526</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>NAME:</td> <td colspan="3">ROBERTS, PAUL L 2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS NV 89102</td> </tr> </table>	AMOUNT:	\$105.00	POSTMARKED:	N/A	TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED:	04/13/2005	CHECK NO:	5526			NAME:	ROBERTS, PAUL L 2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS NV 89102		
AMOUNT:	\$105.00	POSTMARKED:	N/A														
TYPE:	CHECK	RECEIVED:	04/13/2005														
CHECK NO:	5526																
NAME:	ROBERTS, PAUL L 2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS NV 89102																

REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE

AMC 2154  
8580  
92863  
97287  
338324

AC  
D 6  
FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: December 31, 2002

AMC 344095

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, ~~2004~~ and ending at noon on September 1, ~~2005~~
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, ~~2004~~
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156
2. FAYRO #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580
4. FAYRO #2	AMC 92863
5. FAYRO #4	AMC 92865
6. FAYRO #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287
8. FAYRO #97	AMC 338324
9. FAYRO #3	AMC 344095
10.	

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

PAUL L. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)  
LAS VEGAS NV 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

Paul L. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)

FAYE M. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)  
LAS VEGAS NV 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

Faye M. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
(Street or P.O. Box)  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Signature)

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
ARIZONA STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
2004 JAN 26 A 9:55  
ENTERED IN COMPUTER

3/16/04 MHT



(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. This certification is made under the provisions of § 1744 of Title 43 and § 28-28k of Title 30 of the United States Code; and the regulations thereunder (43 CFR Part 3830).
2. The claimant(s) must fill in the dates in paragraph 1 for the beginning and ending of the assessment year for which this waiver is sought.
3. The claimant(s) must fill in the date in paragraph 2 for the beginning of the assessment year for which this waiver is sought.
4. All claim and site names and Bureau of Land Management (BLM) serial numbers must be listed for the mining claims, mill sites, and tunnel sites for which the waiver is sought.
5. All owners of the mining claims, mill sites, and tunnel sites and their addresses must be given.
6. This waiver form must be signed by all the claimants or their designated agent, in original form. If an agent is designated, a notarized designation of agent, signed by all of the claimants with proper address given, must be submitted with this waiver.
7. This form must be filed no later than September 1st for the upcoming assessment year in the BLM State Office where the mining claims or sites are recorded, or the waiver cannot be granted by the BLM. (Example: to obtain a waiver for the assessment year 2000, which begins at noon on September 1, 1999, you must qualify for and file for a waiver no later than September 1, 1999 in the proper BLM State Office).
8. For all mining claims which require assessment work, you must record an affidavit of labor on or before the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver. For all other mining claims or sites waived, you must record a notice of intent to hold on or before the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
9. Mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee. A notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.

**NOTICE/BURDEN HOURS STATEMENT**

The Privacy Act of 1974, as amended, and the regulation in 43 CFR 2.48(d) provide that you be furnished the following information in connection with the information required by this certification of waiver from rental fees.

**AUTHORITY:** 30 U.S.C. 28-28k; 43 U.S.C. 1201, 1457, 1740, and 1744; and 43 CFR 3830.

**PRINCIPLE PURPOSE:** This information is to be used to verify that the owner(s) (claimants) of a mining claim has complied with 30 U.S.C. 28f and is entitled to perform assessment work in lieu of paying the maintenance fee for the mining claims listed on this form.

**ROUTINE USE:** (1) Adjudication of the claimant(s) certification of waiver from paying the maintenance fee otherwise required by 30 U.S.C. 28f. (2) Disclosure may be made to appropriate Federal agencies when location is made within the agency's geographic area of responsibility. (3) Information from the record and/or the record will be transferred to the appropriate Federal, State, or local agency, or a member of the public in response to a specific request for pertinent information. (4) Information may also be provided to the Department of Justice or in a proceeding before a court or adjudicative body; or to Federal, State, local or foreign agencies when needed for enforcement of civil or criminal codes or applicable regulations concerning title rights upon the public land.

**EFFECT OF NOT PROVIDING INFORMATION:** Disclosure of this information is required by 30 U.S.C. 28f and 43 CFR Part 3830 for those qualified claimants wishing to take the small miner waiver allowed. Failure to supply the information required in this form to support the claimants certification of waiver from payment of the otherwise required maintenance fees will result in the waiver being disallowed and the mining claims subject to forfeiture by BLM under 30 U.S.C. 28i.

The Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995 requires us to inform you that:

This information is being collected to allow the BLM to determine if you qualify for a waiver from the payment of \$100 per mining claim or site maintenance fee established in 30 U.S.C. 28f and the implementing regulations at 43 CFR 3830. A response to this request is required in accordance with the statute to obtain your benefit.

BLM would like you to know that you do not have to respond to this, or any other, Federal agency-sponsored information collection unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number.

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 8 minutes (0.133 hours) per response, including time to review instructions, gathering and maintaining data, and completing and reviewing the form. Direct comments regarding this burden estimate, or any other aspect of this form, to the U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, (1004-0114) Bureau Clearance Officer (WO-630), Mail Stop 401 LS, 1849 C St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20240.

**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY**



**United States Department of the Interior**  
**Bureau of Land Management**  
 BUSINESS & SUPPORT SVCS DIV  
 222 N CENTRAL AVE  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -2203  
 Phone: (602) 417-9200

Receipt	
No:	815590

**Transaction #:** 846751  
**Date of Transaction:** 01/26/2004

<b>CUSTOMER:</b>	LARRY ROBERTS 2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS, NV 89102
------------------	--

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	IAC PRODUCTS / SERVICE/ADMIN CHARGES / MAILING COSTS / POSTAGE		- n/a -	1.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$1.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION					
1	AMOUNT:	\$1.00	POSTMARKED:	01/22/2004	
	TYPE:	CASH	RECEIVED:	01/26/2004	
	NAME:	ROBERTS, PAUL L 2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS NV 89102			

REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

*AMC # 2156*



# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, } AMC 339088 AMC 185940 AMC 2154  
 County of Mohave } AMC 349366 AMC 338324 AMC 8580  
 } 357119 AMC 344095 AMC 92863  
DAVID G. Roberts & Barry W. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS NV. 89102 County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

1. AMC 185940	Fayro #14	Book 868	868	Page 23,24
2. AMC 185941	Fayro #15	Book 868		Page 25,26
3. AMC 185942	Fayro #16	Book 868		Page 27,28
4. AMC 185943	Fayro #17	Book 868		Page 29,30
5. AMC 185944	Fayro #18	Book 872		Page 252,253
6. AMC 185945	Fayro #19	Book 872		Page 254,255
7. AMC 185946	Fayro #20	Book 872		Page 256,257
8. AMC 185947	Fayro #21	Book 872		Page 258,259
9. AMC 338325	Fayro #98	Book 2691		Page 798
10. AMC 339088	Fayro #17A	Book 2700		Page 885
11. AMC 357119	Bluebird	Book 4338		Page 285

\* owner Barry W. Roberts

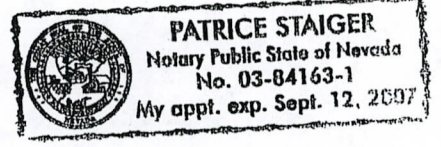
mining claim lost BASIN situate in lost BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2003 and the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2004 at least 2100 Twenty one hundred dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim. Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of FAYE M. Roberts DAVID G. Roberts, PAUL L. Roberts, Barry W. Roberts owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and PAUL L. Roberts, David G. Roberts FAYE M. Roberts, Barry W. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:  
supplies, trenching, Exploration, Road work,  
EQUIPMENT REPAIR MEALS FOR MINERS, WATCHMAN  
TO PREVENT THEFT OF MATERIALS

RECEIVED  
 BUREAU OF  
 LAND MANAGEMENT  
 2004 FEB 18 10:39 AM  
 ARIZONA  
 STATE OFFICE  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of January, A. D. 192004  
Faye Roberts  
 (My commission expires 9-12-07), Patrice Staiger Notary Public  
 Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_  
 Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.  
 By \_\_\_\_\_ County Recorder  
 Deputy Recorder  
 Page \_\_\_\_\_

%  
Ret PAUL L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE ST.  
LAS VEGAS, NV



ENTERED IN COMPUTER  
2/16/04 MS



# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
 County of Mohave } ss.

PAGE 2 OF 2  
 BK 4867 PG 235 FEE#2004010986

Paul L. Roberts, Faye M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK Las Vegas NV 89102 County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as

1. AMC 338324	Fayro #97	Book 2691	Page 796
2. AMC 2154	Fayro #1	Book 337	Page 423,424
3. AMC 2156	Yellow Nugget	Book 380	Page 200
4. AMC 8580 -	Golden Miss-fit	Book 6-1	Page 34
5. AMC 92863	Fayro #2	Book 591	Page 792
6. AMC 92865	Fayro #4	Book 591	Page 794
7. AMC 92866	Fayro #5	Book 591	Page 795
8. AMC 97287	Golden Fink	Book 601	Page 405
9. AMC 349366	Fayro #6	Book 3014	Page 83
10. AMC 344095	Fayro #3	Book 2839	Page 690

mining claims, situate in Lost Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of sept A. D. 2003 and the 1st day of sept A. D. 2004 at least 3500 thirty five hundred dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim. Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of

PAUL L. Roberts FAYE M. Roberts  
HARRY W. Roberts  
PAUL L. Roberts  
FAYE M. Roberts  
HARRY W. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

TOOLS, TOOL REPAIR, TRENCHING, SUPPLIES  
ROAD WORK, EXPLORATION, RECLAMATION REMOVAL  
TO DEFINE ORE BODY, MEALS FOR MINERS,  
WATCHMAN TO PREVENT THEFT, POSTINGS

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of JANUARY A. D. 2004  
Patrice Staiger Notary Public

(My commission expires 9-12-07)  
 Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_  
 Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder  
 \_\_\_\_\_ County Recorder

PAUL L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE ST.  
Las Vegas, NV,  
89102



ENTERED IN COMPUTER  
3/16/04

Claims held by Paul and Faye Roberts (JTWRS)

AMC 338324 Fayro #97

AMC 2154 Fayro #1

AMC 2156 Yellow Nugget

AMC 8580 Golden Miss-Fit

AMC 92863 Fayro #2

AMC 92865 Fayro #4

AMC 92866 Fayro #5

AMC 97287 Golden Fink

AMC 344095 Fayro #3

ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2004 FEB 18 A 10:39

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT

9



Claims held by David G. Roberts

AMC 185940      Fayro #14  
AMC 185941      Fayro #15  
AMC 185942      Fayro #16  
AMC 185943      Fayro #17  
AMC 185944      Fayro #18  
AMC 185945      Fayro #19  
AMC 185946      Fayro #20  
AMC 185947      Fayro #21  
AMC 338325      Fayro #98  
AMC 339088      Fayro #17A

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT  
2004 FEB 18 A 10:39  
ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

10

Claims held by Larry W. Roberts

Fayro #6            AMC 349366

Bluebird            AMC 357119

2

ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

2004 FEB 18 A 10: 39

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT



**United States Department of the Interior**  
**Bureau of Land Management**  
 BUSINESS & SUPPORT SVCS DIV  
 222 N CENTRAL AVE  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -2203  
 Phone: (602) 417-9200

Receipt	
No:	826407

<b>Transaction #:</b> 857822
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 02/18/2004
<b>CUSTOMER:</b> PAUL L ROBERTS 2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS,NV 89102

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-NOT NEW-UNADJUD,ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED (455) CASES: AMC185940/\$105.00	POL 2003 (21)	- n/a -	105.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$105.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION		
1	AMOUNT: \$105.00	POSTMARKED: 02/13/2004
	TYPE: CHECK	RECEIVED: 02/18/2004
	CHECK NO: 5369	
	NAME: ROBERTS, FAYE M 2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS NV 89102	

REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.



**Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made**

AMC 2154

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

AMC 339088  
344095  
349366

8580  
92863  
97287  
185940  
338324

PAUL L. Roberts, Faye M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS NV. 89102

County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

AMC 338324	FAYRO # 97	Book 2691	Page 796
AMC 2154	FAYRO # 1	Book 337	Page 423, 424
AMC 2156	YELLOW NUGGET	Book 380	Page 200
AMC 8580	GOLDEN MISS-FIT	Book 6-I	Page 34
AMC 92863	FAYRO # 2	Book 591	Page 792
AMC 92865	FAYRO # 4	Book 591	Page 794
AMC 92866	FAYRO # 5	Book 591	Page 795
AMC 97287	GOLDEN FINK	Book 601	Page 405
AMC 344095	FAYRO # 3	Book 2839	Page 690
AMC 349366	FAYRO # 6	" 3014	" 83

mining claim, situate in Lost Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2002

and the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2003, at least

\$4500.00 forty five hundred dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of FAYE M. Roberts & PAUL L. Roberts

owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and

PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G Roberts, HARRY W. Roberts (and others) FAYE M. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner S and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Tools, Tool repair, Trenching, supplies, Road work, Exploration  
Reclamation, ~~demolition~~ <sup>demolition</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~ore~~ <sup>ore</sup> body, Meals  
for miners, Watchman to prevent theft, Materials

Faye Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of December, A. D. 2002

Ernest Bradley Owens  
Notary Public

(My commission expires 6/20/06)

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

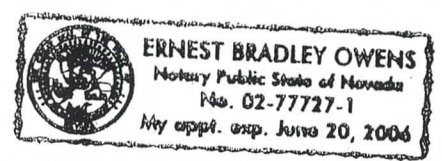
Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder County Recorder

P. L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS NV 89102

ENTERED IN COMPUTER

4/2/03 MTN



2003003251 BK 4338 PG 459  
OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
JOAN MC CALL, MOHAVE COUNTY RECORDER  
01/15/2003 10:29A PAGE 1 OF 2  
PAUL L ROBERTS  
RECORDING FEE 19.00



Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, } ss. County of Mohave

DAVID G. Roberts & LARRY W. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS NV 89102 County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as

Table with columns for AMC number, Fayro number, Book number, and Page numbers. Includes entries for AMC 185940-185947, AMC 338325, and AMC 339088.

note: should have said Larry W. Roberts

mining claims, situate in Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2002 and the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 2003 at least

Twelve hundred dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of DAVID G. Roberts (PAUL L. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts)

owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and

PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts LARRY W. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

ROAD work, Tool repair, Trenching, supplies, EXPLORATION Equipment repair. ... meals for miners, Watchman & prevent theft of materials.

Signature of David G. Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of December A. D. 2002

(My commission expires 6/20/06)

Signature of Notary Public Ernest Bradley Owens

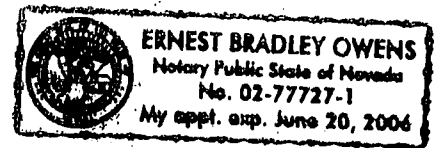
Filed and recorded at request of ... A. D. 19... at ... o'clock ... M., Book

Proof of Labor, pages ... Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By ... Deputy Recorder County Recorder

PAUL L. Roberts 2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS, NV. 89102

Page 30



ENTERED IN COMPUTER 4/2/03

*Retyped for ease of reading  
Paul*

Claims held by David G. Roberts

AMC 185940	Fayro #14
AMC 185941	Fayro #15
AMC 185942	Fayro #16
AMC 185943	Fayro #17
AMC 185944	Fayro #18
AMC 185945	Fayro #19
AMC 185946	Fayro #20
AMC 185947	Fayro #21
AMC 338325	Fayro #98
AMC 339088	Fayro #17A

2003 JAN 23 A 9:21

LANE



Claims held by Paul and Faye Roberts (JTWRS)

AMC 338324 Fayro #97

AMC 2154 Fayro #1

AMC 2156 Yellow Nugget

AMC 8580 Golden Miss-Fit

AMC 92863 Fayro #2

AMC 92865 Fayro #4

AMC 92866 Fayro #5

AMC 97287 Golden Fink

AMC 344095 Fayro #3

2003 JUN 23 A 9:31  
L. J. ROBERTS

Claims held by Larry W. Roberts (Hard Rock)

~~AMC 356637 Bluebird~~

*Delete*

AMC 349366 Fayro #6

2003 JAN 23 A 9:31

L. W. ROBERTS



**United States Department of the Interior  
Bureau of Land Management**

BUSINESS & SUPPORT SVCS DIV  
222 N CENTRAL AVE  
PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -2203  
Phone: (602) 417-9200

Receipt	
No:	626013

<b>Transaction #:</b> 652520	
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 01/31/2003	
<b>CUSTOMER:</b>	FAYE ROBERTS 2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS,NV 89102

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-NOT NEW-UNADJUD,ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED (455) <b>CASES: AMC338324/\$100.00</b>	POL 2003 (20)	- n/a -	100.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$100.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION					
1	<b>AMOUNT:</b>	\$100.00	<b>POSTMARKED:</b>	01/21/2003	
	<b>TYPE:</b>	CHECK	<b>RECEIVED:</b>	01/23/2003	
	<b>CHECK NO:</b>	5195			
	<b>NAME:</b>	ROBERTS, FAYE 2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS NV 89102			

REMARKS

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billing System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.



RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT  
UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

AMC 2154  
8580  
92863

3

2003 JAN 10 10 51 AM  
MAINTENANCE FEE WAIVER CERTIFICATION 344095  
SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE 338324, 97284

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: December 31, 2002

2002 TO 2003

- This small miner waiver is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, ~~2002~~ and ending at noon on September 1, ~~2003~~
- The undersigned and all related parties owned ten or fewer mining claims, mill, or tunnel sites located and maintained on Federal lands in the United States of America on September 1, ~~2002~~
- The undersigned have performed the assessment work required by law for each mining claim listed prior to filing this waiver and understand that by filing this form; an affidavit of assessment work must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that if the assessment work obligation has not yet come due under 30 U.S.C. 28 (for those claims in their first assessment year only); a notice of intent to hold reciting this condition must be recorded by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand that mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee; and that a notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be recorded by the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
- The undersigned understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001; the filing or recording of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$250,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.
- The mining claims, mill or tunnel sites for which this waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is requested are:

CLAIM OR SITE NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156
2. FAYRO #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580
4. FAYRO #2	AMC 92863
5. FAYRO #4	AMC 92865
6. FAYRO #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287
8. FAYRO #97	AMC 338324
9. FAYRO #3	AMC 344095
10.	

The owner(s) (claimants) of the above mining claims and sites are:

PAUL L. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 2821 Wyandotte  
(Street or P.O. Box)  
 Las Vegas NV 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

*Paul L. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

FAYE M. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
 2821 Wyandotte  
(Street or P.O. Box)  
 Las Vegas NV 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

*Faye M. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

ENTERED IN COMPUTER

*Nikkyde 1/10/03*



(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. This certification is made under the provisions of § 1744 of Title 43 and § 28-28k of Title 30 of the United States Code; and the regulations thereunder (43 CFR Part 3830).
2. The claimant(s) must fill in the dates in paragraph 1 for the beginning and ending of the assessment year for which this waiver is sought.
3. The claimant(s) must fill in the date in paragraph 2 for the beginning of the assessment year for which this waiver is sought.
4. All claim and site names and Bureau of Land Management (BLM) serial numbers must be listed for the mining claims, mill sites, and tunnel sites for which the waiver is sought.
5. All owners of the mining claims, mill sites, and tunnel sites and their addresses must be given.
6. This waiver form must be signed by all the claimants or their designated agent, in original form. If an agent is designated, a notarized designation of agent, signed by all of the claimants with proper address given, must be submitted with this waiver.

7. This form must be filed no later than September 1st for the upcoming assessment year in the BLM State Office where the mining claims or sites are recorded, or the waiver cannot be granted by the BLM. (Example: to obtain a waiver for the assessment year 2000, which begins at noon on September 1, 1999, you must qualify for and file for a waiver no later than September 1, 1999 in the proper BLM State Office).
8. For all mining claims which require assessment work, you must record an affidavit of labor on or before the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver. For all other mining claims or sites waived, you must record a notice of intent to hold on or before the December 30th immediately following the filing of this waiver.
9. Mill and tunnel sites may also be listed upon this waiver and be waived from payment of the maintenance fee. A notice of intent to hold for these sites is required to be filed by the December 30th following the filing of this waiver.

**NOTICE/BURDEN HOURS STATEMENT**

The Privacy Act of 1974, as amended, and the regulation in 43 CFR 2.48(d) provide that you be furnished the following information in connection with the information required by this certification of waiver from rental fees.

**AUTHORITY:** 30 U.S.C. 28-28k; 43 U.S.C. 1201, 1457, 1740, and 1744; and 43 CFR 3830.

**PRINCIPLE PURPOSE:** This information is to be used to verify that the owner(s) (claimants) of a mining claim has complied with 30 U.S.C. 28f and is entitled to perform assessment work in lieu of paying the maintenance fee for the mining claims listed on this form.

**ROUTINE USE:** (1) Adjudication of the claimant(s) certification of waiver from paying the maintenance fee otherwise required by 30 U.S.C. 28f. (2) Disclosure may be made to appropriate Federal agencies when location is made within the agency's geographic area of responsibility. (3) Information from the record and/or the record will be transferred to the appropriate Federal, State, or local agency, or a member of the public in response to a specific request for pertinent information. (4) Information may also be provided to the Department of Justice or in a proceeding before a court or adjudicative body; or to Federal, State, local or foreign agencies when needed for enforcement of civil or criminal codes or applicable regulations concerning title rights upon the public land.

**EFFECT OF NOT PROVIDING INFORMATION:** Disclosure of this information is required by 30 U.S.C. 28f and 43 CFR Part 3830 for those qualified claimants wishing to take the small miner waiver allowed. Failure to supply the information required in this form to support the claimants certification of waiver from payment of the otherwise required maintenance fees will result in the waiver being disallowed and the mining claims subject to forfeiture by BLM under 30 U.S.C. 28i.

The Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995 requires us to inform you that:

This information is being collected to allow the BLM to determine if you qualify for a waiver from the payment of \$100 per mining claim or site maintenance fee established in 30 U.S.C. 28f and the implementing regulations at 43 CFR 3830. A response to this request is required in accordance with the statute to obtain your benefit.

BLM would like you to know that you do not have to respond to this, or any other, Federal agency-sponsored information collection unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number.

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 8 minutes (0.133 hours) per response, including time to review instructions, gathering and maintaining data, and completing and reviewing the form. Direct comments regarding this burden estimate, or any other aspect of this form, to the U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, (1004-0114) Bureau Clearance Officer (WO-630), Mail Stop 401 LS, 1849 C St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20240.

**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY**

**MAINTENANCE FEE PAYMENT WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

This small miner waiver is filed to hold the claims/sites listed below for the assessment year beginning at noon on the first September 1 following the official filing of this form with BLM.

The undersigned owner(s) of the mining claims/sites listed below hereby certify under penalty of 18 U.S.C. 1001 and 43 U.S.C. 1212 that:

I/We control, or will control, ten or fewer mining claims/sites located and maintained on Federal land in the United States of America on the August 31 that is one day before the beginning of the assessment year indicated in line one above.

I/We have/will performed/perform assessment work upon the claims listed below for the current assessment year as of the August 31 indicated in line three above. This work meets the requirements of the General Mining Law of 1872, as amended; the Act of August 10, 1993; and the regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Such work will be described on our affidavit of labor.

*maint fee 2003*

*AMC 344095, 338324, 97284  
92863, 2154, 8580*

The mining claims and sites for which the above waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is made are:

CLAIM NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156
2. FAYRO #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580
4. FAYRO #2	AMC 92863
5. FAYRO #4	AMC 92865
6. FAYRO #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287
8. FAYRO #97	AMC 338324
9. FAYRO #3	AMC 344095
10.	

All owner(s) of the above mining claims and sites are filing for this waiver.

I/We understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$10,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.

PAUL L. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

Paul L Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)

2821 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)

LAS Vegas NV 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

FAYC M. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

Faye M Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)

2821 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)

LAS Vegas NV 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City)

(State)

(Zip Code)

(Continued on reverse)

**ENTERED INTO COMPUTER**

*3/18/02 TK*



_____ (Owner's Name - Please Print)	_____ (Owner's Signature)
_____ (Street or P.O. Box)	_____ (City)      _____ (State)      _____ (Zip Code)
_____ (Owner's Name - Please Print)	_____ (Owner's Signature)
_____ (Street or P.O. Box)	_____ (City)      _____ (State)      _____ (Zip Code)
_____ (Owner's Name - Please Print)	_____ (Owner's Signature)
_____ (Street or P.O. Box)	_____ (City)      _____ (State)      _____ (Zip Code)
_____ (Owner's Name - Please Print)	_____ (Owner's Signature)
_____ (Street or P.O. Box)	_____ (City)      _____ (State)      _____ (Zip Code)

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. This certification of waiver from payment of maintenance fees is made under the provisions of the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312 [1993]), and §1744 of Title 43 and §28-28k of Title 30 of the United States Code; and the regulations thereunder (43 CFR 3833 and 3850).
2. This waiver must be filed in advance of the assessment year for which a waiver is sought, but in no event be filed later than the August 31st preceding the assessment year for which the waiver is sought.
3. You must still record your affidavit of assessment work for claims listed and/or Notices of Intention to Hold for any sites listed with the BLM by each December 30th, and the local recording office under State law, as in the past.
4. This waiver must be filed in the BLM State Office where the mining claims are recorded.
5. If the claims and sites are located in more than one State, a separate waiver form must be filed in each State in which they are held. The total number of claims and sites listed on separate waiver forms cannot exceed ten.
6. All claim names and Bureau of Land Management (BLM) serial numbers must be listed for all mining claims and sites for which a waiver is sought.
7. All owners and their addresses must be listed.
8. This waiver form must be signed by all of the owners or their designated agent. If an agent is designated, a statement appointing the agent, must be submitted with this certification, if a designation of agent is not currently on file with the BLM State office where your claims and sites are recorded.
9. Mining claims and sites held by a husband and wife, either jointly or individually, or their children under the age of discretion, shall be counted towards the 10 claim limit. Mining claims and sites held in co-ownership, or by an association of locators, by a partnership, or by a corporation shall be counted towards the 10 claim limit for claimants that have an interest in these entities.
10. Failure to pay the maintenance fee or meet the requirements for waiver from payment of the maintenance fee by any August 31st deadline for the following assessment year shall cause the mining claims and sites to be declared null and void.

**NOTICE**

The Privacy Act of 1974 and the regulation in 43 CFR 2.48(d) provide that you be furnished the following information in connection with the information required by this certification of exemption from rental fees form.

**AUTHORITY:** 30 U.S.C. 28-28e; 43 U.S.C. 1201, 1740, and 1744; and the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312); 43 CFR 3833 and 3850.

**PRINCIPLE PURPOSE:** This information is to be used to verify that the owner(s) of a mining claim has complied with the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312), and is entitled to perform assessment work in lieu of paying the maintenance fee for the mining claims listed on this form.

**ROUTINE USE:** (1) Adjudication of the claimant(s) certification of waiver from paying the maintenance fee otherwise required by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312). (2) Disclosure may be made to appropriate Federal agencies when location is made within the agency's geographic area of responsibility. (3) Information from the record and/or the record will be transferred to the appropriate Federal, State, or local agency, or a member of the public in response to a specific request for pertinent information. (4) Information may also be provided to the

Department of Justice or in a proceeding before a court or adjudicative body; or to Federal, State, local or foreign agencies when needed for enforcement of civil or criminal codes or applicable regulations concerning title rights upon the public land.

**EFFECT OF NOT PROVIDING INFORMATION:** Disclosure of this information is required by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312) and 43 CFR 3833 for those owner(s) wishing to take the small miners waiver allowed under 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Failure to supply the information required in this form to support the owner(s) certification of waiver from payment of the otherwise required maintenance fees will result in the waiver being disallowed and the mining claims declared null and void by the Bureau of Land Management (BLM).

The Paperwork Reduction Act of 1980 (44 U.S.C. 3501, et seq.) requires us to tell you that:

This information is being collected to allow the BLM to determine if you qualify for a waiver from the payment of \$100 per mining claim maintenance fee established by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312) and the implementing regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. A response to this request is required in accordance with the statute (107 Stat. 312) to retain your benefit.

**BURDEN HOURS STATEMENT**

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 5 minutes per response, including time to review instructions, gathering and maintaining data, and completing and reviewing the form. Direct comments regarding this burden estimate, or any other aspect of this form, to the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Information Collection Clearance Officer (871), 1849 C Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20240; and the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project (1004-0114), Washington, D.C. 20503.

**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY**

005 V L-111 1000  
 11/25/93 10:11 AM  
 11/25/93 10:11 AM





# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

PAUL L. Roberts, Faye M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and re-  
sides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS NV. 89102

County, State of <sup>NV.</sup> ~~Arizona~~, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

AMC 338324	FAYRO # 97	Book 2691	Page 796
AMC 2154	FAYRO # 1	Book 337	Page 423, 424
AMC 2156	YELLOW NUGGET	Book 380	Page 200
AMC 8580	GOLDEN MISS-FIT	Book 6-I	Page 34
AMC 92863	FAYRO # 2	Book 591	Page 792
AMC 92865	FAYRO # 4	Book 591	Page 794
AMC 92866	FAYRO # 5	Book 591	Page 795
AMC 97287	GOLDEN FINK	Book 601	Page 405
AMC 344095	FAYRO # 3	Book 2839	Page 690
AMC 349366	FAYRO # 6	" 3014	" 83

mining claims, situate in East Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of  
Arizona; that between the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 192001

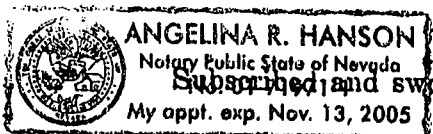
and the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. ~~192002~~ 2002 at least 3500  
thirty five hundred dollars worth of work and improve-  
ments were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of  
FAYE M. Roberts & PAUL L. Roberts

owners of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States per-  
taining to assessment of annual work and  
PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID E Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts  
(and others) FAYE M. Roberts

were the men employed by said owners and who labored upon said claim, did said work and  
improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Tools, tool repair, Trenching, supplies, Road work, Exploration



Paul L. Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of JANUARY, A. D. ~~192002~~ 2002

(My commission expires 11/13/2005) [Signature] Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder  
County Recorder

PAUL L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS NV. 89102

Page \_\_\_\_\_  
ENTERED INTO COMPUTER  
TV 2/5/02

2002002127 BK 3960 PG 933  
OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
JOAN MC CALL, MOHAVE COUNTY RECORDER  
01/14/2002 09:28A PAGE 1 OF 2  
FAYE ROBERTS  
RECORDING FEE 19.00

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

David G. Roberts

being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS NV 89102

County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as

AMC 185940	FAYRO #14	Book 868	Page 23, 24
AMC 185941	FAYRO #15	Book 868	Page 25, 26
AMC 185942	FAYRO #16	Book 868	Page 27, 28
AMC 185943	FAYRO #17	Book 868	Page 29, 30
AMC 185944	FAYRO #18	Book 872	Page 252, 253
AMC 185945	FAYRO #19	Book 872	Page 254, 255
AMC 185946	FAYRO #20	Book 872	Page 256, 257
AMC 185947	FAYRO #21	Book 872	Page 258, 259
AMC 338325	FAYRO #98	Book 2691	Page 798
AMC 339088	FAYRO #17A	Book 2700	Page 885

mining claims, situate in \_\_\_\_\_ Mining District, County of Mohave, State of

Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT 2002 A. D. 2002

and the 1st day of SEPT 2002 A. D. 2002 at least 4000.00

Four thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of "DAVID G. Roberts" (PAUL L. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts)

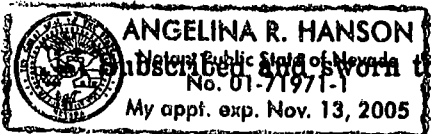
owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and

PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts  
LARRY W. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

ROAD WORK, TOOL REPAIR, TRENCHING, SUPPLIES, EXPLORATION  
EQUIPMENT REPAIR.

Paul L. Roberts



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of JANUARY, A. D. 2002

[Signature]  
Notary Public

(My commission expires 11/13/2005)

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder \_\_\_\_\_ County Recorder

Page \_\_\_\_\_  
2002 JAN 28 9 22

PAUL L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS, NV. 89102

PAGE 2 OF 2  
BK 3960 PG 934 FEE#2002002127

ENTERED INTO COMPUTER

TL 2/5/02



1/30. I sent these  
folks a  
waiver  
Form  
CED

**United States Department of the Interior**  
**Bureau of Land Management**  
 BUSINESS & SUPPORT SVCS DIV  
 222 N CENTRAL AVE  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -2203  
 Phone: (602) 417-9200

Receipt	
No:	438337

<b>Transaction #:</b> 460229
<b>Date of Transaction:</b> 01/29/2002

<b>CUSTOMER:</b>	FAYE ROBERTS 2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS,NV 89102
------------------	--

LINE #	QTY	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1.00	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-NOT NEW-UNADJUD,ONE AUTH NO. ONLY / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED (455) <b>CASES:</b> AMC338324/\$100.00	POL 2002 (20)	- n/a -	\$100.00

<b>TOTAL:</b>	<b>\$100.00</b>
---------------	-----------------

PAYMENT INFORMATION			
1	<b>AMOUNT:</b>	\$100.00	<b>POSTMARKED:</b> 01/23/2002
	<b>TYPE:</b>	CHECK	<b>RECEIVED:</b> 01/28/2002
	<b>CHECK NO:</b>	4950	
	<b>NAME:</b>	ROBERTS, FAYE 2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS NV 89102	

REMARKS
702-876-3907

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billings System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.





Ms. Faye Roberts  
 2821 Wyandotte St  
 Las Vegas, NV 89102-6491



4000 3000 2000 1000 0000

ARIZONA  
 STATE OFFICE  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA

BLM  
 Arizona State Office  
 222 N<sup>th</sup> Central Ave.  
 Phoenix Az.

85004-2203

85004/2203







2EP Page 1 of 2

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

David G. Roberts

being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS NV 89102

County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as

AMC 185940	FAYRO #14	Book 868	Page 23, 24
AMC 185941	FAYRO #15	Book 868	Page 25, 26
AMC 185942	FAYRO #16	Book 868	Page 27, 28
AMC 185943	FAYRO #17	Book 868	Page 29, 30
AMC 185944	FAYRO #18	Book 872	Page 253, 253
AMC 185945	FAYRO #19	Book 872	Page 254, 255
AMC 185946	FAYRO #20	Book 872	Page 256, 257
AMC 185947	FAYRO #21	Book 872	Page 258, 259
AMC 338325	FAYRO #98	Book 2691	Page 778
AMC 339088	FAYRO #17A	Book 2700	Page 885

mining claims, situate in \_\_\_\_\_ Mining District, County of Mohave, State of

Arizona; that between the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 2000

and the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 2001, at least 3000.00

three thousand dollars worth of work and improve-

ments were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of "DAVID G. Roberts"

(PAUL L. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts)

owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States per-

taining to assessment of annual work and PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts

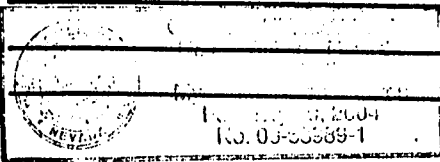
LARRY W. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and

improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

ROAD WORK, TOOL REPAIR, TRENCHING, SUPPLIES, EXPLORATION

EQUIPMENT REPAIR.



Paul L. Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Jan, A. D. 2001

(My commission expires Feb 10, 2004) [Signature] Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy Recorder

PAUL L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS, NV, 89102

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT

ENTERED INTO COMPUTER

3/8/01

ARIZONA STATE OFFICE  
RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT  
2001 FEB - 1 A 9 37

County Recorder



INDEXED

2001007644  
BK 3673 PG 239  
OFFICIAL RECORDS  
OF MOHAVE COUNTY  
JOAN MC CALL, MO  
02/09/2001  
10:49A  
PG 1 OF 2  
FEE 15.00

MICROFILMED

RECORDERS MEMO: Legibility  
Questionable For Good Reproduction

many I thank you for

all of your help

Paul Robert 2

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT  
2001 MAR -7 A 10:42  
ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA



# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
 County of Mohave } ss.

David G. Roberts

being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS NV 89102

County, State of <sup>NV</sup>Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as

AMC 185940	FAYRO #14	Book 868	Page 23, 24
AMC 185941	FAYRO #15	Book 868	Page 25, 26
AMC 185942	FAYRO #16	Book 868	Page 27, 28
AMC 185943	FAYRO #17	Book 868	Page 29, 30
AMC 185944	FAYRO #18	Book 872	Page 252, 253
AMC 185945	FAYRO #19	Book 872	Page 254, 255
AMC 185946	FAYRO #20	Book 872	Page 256, 257
AMC 185947	FAYRO #21	Book 872	Page 258, 259
AMC 338325	FAYRO #98	Book 2691	Page 798,
AMC 339088	FAYRO #17A	Book 2700	Page 885,

mining claims, situate in \_\_\_\_\_ Mining District, County of Mohave, State of

Arizona; that between the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1999

and the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 2000, at least 3000.00

three thousand dollars worth of work and improvements

were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of "DAVID G. Roberts"

(PAUL L. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts)

owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States per-

taining to assessment of annual work and

PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts

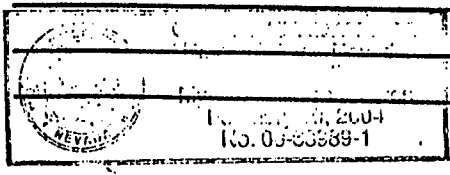
LARRY W. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and

improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

ROAD WORK, TOOL REPAIR, TRENCHING, SUPPLIES, EXPLORATION

EQUIPMENT REPAIR.



Paul L. Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Jan, A. D. 192000

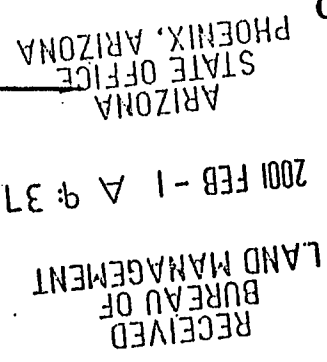
(My commission expires Feb 10, 2004) [Signature] Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder County Recorder

PAUL L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS, NV. 89102



sent to Mr. Roberts for correction. NX

# Affidavit of Labor formed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS NV. 89102

County, State of <sup>N.V.</sup>Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as  
AMC 338324 FAYRO # 97 Book 2691 Page 796  
AMC 2154 FAYRO # 1 Book 337 Page 423, 424  
AMC 2156 Yellow NUGGET Book 380 Page 200  
AMC 8580 Golden Miss-FIT Book 6-I Page 34  
AMC 92863 FAYRO # 2 Book 591 Page 792  
AMC 92865 FAYRO # 4 Book 591 Page 794  
AMC 92866 FAYRO # 5 Book 591 Page 795  
AMC 97287 Golden FINK Book 601 Page 405  
AMC 344095 FAYRO # 3 Book 2839 Page 690  
AMC 349366 FAYRO # 6 Book 3014 Page 83

mining claims, situate in East Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1999, and the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 192000, at least 4000.00

Four thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

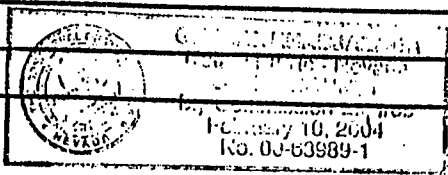
Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of FAYE M. Roberts + PAUL L. Roberts

owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and

PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G Roberts, HARRY W. Roberts (and others) FAYE M. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner S and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Tools, Tool repair, Trenching, supplies, Road work, Exploration



Paul L. Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Jan, A. D. 192001

(My commission expires Feb 10, 2004) [Signature] Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder County Recorder

P. L. Roberts  
121 WYANDOTTE  
VEGAS NV. 89102

Page \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT  
ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
2001 FEB - 1 A 9:31

Sent to Mr. Roberts for correction [Signature]



**United States Department of the Interior**  
**Bureau of Land Management**  
 BUSINESS & SUPPORT SVCS DIV  
 222 N CENTRAL AVE  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -2203  
 Phone: (602) 417-9200

Receipt  
 No: 253792

Transaction #: 268616  
 Date of Transaction: 02/02/2001

CUSTOMER: DAVID G ROBERTS  
 2821 WYANDOTTE  
 LAS VEGAS, NV 89102

LINE #	QTY	COMMODITY / SUBJECT / ACTION / PRODUCT	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	1	LOCATABLE MINERALS / MINING CLAIMS-ACCOUNTS/UNADJUDICATED / MINING CLAIM MONEY RECEIVED (455)	POL 2000 (10)	- n/a -	\$100.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$100.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION	
1	AMOUNT: \$100.00 TYPE: CHECK CHECK NO: 4825 NAME: ROBERTS, FAYE 2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS NV 89102
	POSTMARKED: 01/29/2001 RECEIVED: 02/01/2001

REMARKS

CASE SERIAL NUMBER INFORMATION		
TRNS #	LINE #	CASES
268616	1	AMC185940

This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billings System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

**MAINTENANCE FEE PAYMENT WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

This small miner waiver is filed to hold the claims/sites listed below for the assessment year beginning at noon on the first September 1 following the official filing of this form with BLM.

The undersigned owner(s) of the mining claims/sites listed below hereby certify under penalty of 18 U.S.C. 1001 and 43 U.S.C. 1212 that:

I/We control, or will control, ten or fewer mining claims/sites located and maintained on Federal land in the United States of America on the August 31 that is one day before the beginning of the assessment year indicated in line one above.

I/We have/will performed/perform assessment work upon the claims listed below for the current assessment year as of the August 31 indicated in line three above. This work meets the requirements of the General Mining Law of 1872, as amended; the Act of August 10, 1993; and the regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Such work will be described on our affidavit of labor.

344095 2154, 8580, 92863  
97284, 338324

The mining claims and sites for which the above waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is made are:

CLAIM NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156
2. FAYRO #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden MISS FIT	AMC 8580
4. FAYRO #2	AMC 92863
5. FAYRO #4	AMC 92865
6. FAYRO #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden FINK	AMC 97287
8. FAYRO #97	AMC 338324
9. FAYRO #3	AMC 344095
10.	

All owner(s) of the above mining claims and sites are filing for this waiver.

I/We understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$10,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.

PAUL L. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Paul L Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)  
LAS VEGAS NV. 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

FAYE M. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Faye M Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)  
LAS VEGAS NV. 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
(Street or P.O. Box)

(Owner's Signature)  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
(Street or P.O. Box)

(Owner's Signature)  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

ENTERED IN COMPUTER

M. Hyde 1/17/01

VERIFIED

~. A-7-01



(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. This certification of waiver from payment of maintenance fees is made under the provisions of the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312 [1993]), and §1744 of Title 43 and §28-28k of Title 30 of the United States Code; and the regulations thereunder (43 CFR 3833 and 3850).
2. This waiver must be filed in advance of the assessment year for which a waiver is sought, but in no event be filed later than the August 31st preceding the assessment year for which the waiver is sought.
3. You must still record your affidavit of assessment work for claims listed and/or Notices of Intention to Hold for any sites listed with the BLM by each December 30th, and the local recording office under State law, as in the past.
4. This waiver must be filed in the BLM State Office where the mining claims are recorded.
5. If the claims and sites are located in more than one State, a separate waiver form must be filed in each State in which they are held. The total number of claims and sites listed on separate waiver forms cannot exceed ten.
6. All claim names and Bureau of Land Management (BLM) serial numbers must be listed for all mining claims and sites for which a waiver is sought.
7. All owners and their addresses must be listed.
8. This waiver form must be signed by all of the owners or their designated agent. If an agent is designated, a statement appointing the agent, must be submitted with this certification, if a designation of agent is not currently on file with the BLM State office where your claims and sites are recorded.
9. Mining claims and sites held by a husband and wife, either jointly or individually, or their children under the age of discretion, shall be counted towards the 10 claim limit. Mining claims and sites held in co-ownership, or by an association of locators, by a partnership, or by a corporation shall be counted towards the 10 claim limit for claimants that have an interest in these entities.
10. Failure to pay the maintenance fee or meet the requirements for waiver from payment of the maintenance fee by any August 31st deadline for the following assessment year shall cause the mining claims and sites to be declared null and void.

**NOTICE**

The Privacy Act of 1974 and the regulation in 43 CFR 2.48(d) provide that you be furnished the following information in connection with the information required by this certification of exemption from rental fees form.

**AUTHORITY:** 30 U.S.C. 28-28e; 43 U.S.C. 1201, 1740, and 1744; and the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312); 43 CFR 3833 and 3850.

**PRINCIPLE PURPOSE:** This information is to be used to verify that the owner(s) of a mining claim has complied with the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312), and is entitled to perform assessment work in lieu of paying the maintenance fee for the mining claims listed on this form.

**ROUTINE USE:** (1) Adjudication of the claimant(s) certification of waiver from paying the maintenance fee otherwise required by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312). (2) Disclosure may be made to appropriate Federal agencies when location is made within the agency's geographic area of responsibility. (3) Information from the record and/or the record will be transferred to the appropriate Federal, State, or local agency, or a member of the public in response to a specific request for pertinent information. (4) Information may also be provided to the

Department of Justice or in a proceeding before a court or adjudicative body; or to Federal, State, local or foreign agencies when needed for enforcement of civil or criminal codes or applicable regulations concerning title rights upon the public land.

**EFFECT OF NOT PROVIDING INFORMATION:** Disclosure of this information is required by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312) and 43 CFR 3833 for those owner(s) wishing to take the small miners waiver allowed under 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Failure to supply the information required in this form to support the owner(s) certification of waiver from payment of the otherwise required maintenance fees will result in the waiver being disallowed and the mining claims declared null and void by the Bureau of Land Management (BLM).

The Paperwork Reduction Act of 1980 (44 U.S.C. 3501, et seq.) requires us to tell you that:

This information is being collected to allow the BLM to determine if you qualify for a waiver from the payment of \$100 per mining claim maintenance fee established by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312) and the implementing regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. A response to this request is required in accordance with the statute (107 Stat. 312) to retain your benefit.

**BURDEN HOURS STATEMENT**

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 5 minutes per response, including time to review instructions, gathering and maintaining data, and completing and reviewing the form. Direct comments regarding this burden estimate, or any other aspect of this form, to the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Information Collection Clearance Officer (871), 1849 C Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20240; and the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project (1004-0114), Washington, D.C. 20503.

**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY**

2001 JAN 12 A 9 45

ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT

MAINTENANCE FEE PAYMENT WAIVER CERTIFICATION

This small miner waiver is filed to hold the claims/sites listed below for the assessment year beginning at noon on the first September 1 following the official filing of this form with BLM.

The undersigned owner(s) of the mining claims/sites listed below hereby certify under penalty of 18 U.S.C. 1001 and 43 U.S.C. 1212 that:

I/We control, or will control, ten or fewer mining claims/sites located and maintained on Federal land in the United States of America on the August 31 that is one day before the beginning of the assessment year indicated in line one above.

I/We have/will performed/perform assessment work upon the claims listed below for the current assessment year as of the August 31 indicated in line three above. This work meets the requirements of the General Mining Law of 1872, as amended; the Act of August 10, 1993; and the regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Such work will be described on our affidavit of labor.

338324 92863 2154  
344095 97284 8580

The mining claims and sites for which the above waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is made are:

CLAIM NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156
2. FAYRO #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580
4. FAYRO #2	AMC 92863
5. FAYRO #4	AMC 92865
6. FAYRO #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287
8. FAYRO #97	AMC 338324
9. FAYRO #3	AMC 344095
10.	

All owner(s) of the above mining claims and sites are filing for this waiver.

I/We understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$10,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.

PAUL L. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

Paul L. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)

2821 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)

LAS VEGAS NV 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

FAYC M. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

Faye M. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)

2821 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)

LAS VEGAS NV 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

Paul L. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

Faye M. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Continued on reverse)

ENTERED IN COMPUTER

3/10/00 MTH LOM 3/14/2000



(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City) (State) (Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City) (State) (Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City) (State) (Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City) (State) (Zip Code)

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. This certification of waiver from payment of maintenance fees is made under the provisions of the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312 [1993]), and §1744 of Title 43 and §28-28k of Title 30 of the United States Code; and the regulations thereunder (43 CFR 3833 and 3850).
2. This waiver must be filed in advance of the assessment year for which a waiver is sought, but in no event be filed later than the August 31st preceding the assessment year for which the waiver is sought.
3. You must still record your affidavit of assessment work for claims listed and/or Notices of Intention to Hold for any sites listed with the BLM by each December 30th, and the local recording office under State law, as in the past.
4. This waiver must be filed in the BLM State Office where the mining claims are recorded.
5. If the claims and sites are located in more than one State, a separate waiver form must be filed in each State in which they are held. The total number of claims and sites listed on separate waiver forms cannot exceed ten.
6. All claim names and Bureau of Land Management (BLM) serial numbers must be listed for all mining claims and sites for which a waiver is sought.
7. All owners and their addresses must be listed.
8. This waiver form must be signed by all of the owners or their designated agent. If an agent is designated, a statement appointing the agent, must be submitted with this certification, if a designation of agent is not currently on file with the BLM State office where your claims and sites are recorded.
9. Mining claims and sites held by a husband and wife, either jointly or individually, or their children under the age of discretion, shall be counted towards the 10 claim limit. Mining claims and sites held in co-ownership, or by an association of locators, by a partnership, or by a corporation shall be counted towards the 10 claim limit for claimants that have an interest in these entities.
10. Failure to pay the maintenance fee or meet the requirements for waiver from payment of the maintenance fee by any August 31st deadline for the following assessment year shall cause the mining claims and sites to be declared null and void.

**NOTICE**

The Privacy Act of 1974 and the regulation in 43 CFR 2.48(d) provide that you be furnished the following information in connection with the information required by this certification of exemption from rental fees form.

**AUTHORITY:** 30 U.S.C. 28-28e; 43 U.S.C. 1201, 1740, and 1744; and the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312); 43 CFR 3833 and 3850.

**PRINCIPLE PURPOSE:** This information is to be used to verify that the owner(s) of a mining claim has complied with the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312), and is entitled to perform assessment work in lieu of paying the maintenance fee for the mining claims listed on this form.

**ROUTINE USE:** (1) Adjudication of the claimant(s) certification of waiver from paying the maintenance fee otherwise required by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312). (2) Disclosure may be made to appropriate Federal agencies when location is made within the agency's geographic area of responsibility. (3) Information from the record and/or the record will be transferred to the appropriate Federal, State, or local agency, or a member of the public in response to a specific request for pertinent information. (4) Information may also be provided to the

**BURDEN HOURS STATEMENT**

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 5 minutes per response, including time to review instructions, gathering and maintaining data, and completing and reviewing the form. Direct comments regarding this burden estimate, or any other aspect of this form, to the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Information Collection Clearance Officer (871), 1849 C Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20240; and the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project (1004-0114), Washington, D.C. 20503.

Department of Justice or in a proceeding before a court or adjudicative body; or to Federal, State, local or foreign agencies when needed for enforcement of civil or criminal codes or applicable regulations concerning title rights upon the public land.

**EFFECT OF NOT PROVIDING INFORMATION:** Disclosure of this information is required by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312) and 43 CFR 3833 for those owner(s) wishing to take the small miners waiver allowed under 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Failure to supply the information required in this form to support the owner(s) certification of waiver from payment of the otherwise required maintenance fees will result in the waiver being disallowed and the mining claims declared null and void by the Bureau of Land Management (BLM).

The Paperwork Reduction Act of 1980 (44 U.S.C. 3501, et seq.) requires us to tell you that:

This information is being collected to allow the BLM to determine if you qualify for a waiver from the payment of \$100 per mining claim maintenance fee established by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312) and the implementing regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. A response to this request is required in accordance with the statute (107 Stat. 312) to retain your benefit.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT  
JUN 10 9 30 AM '00  
ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
DENIX, ARIZONA

003



# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
 County of Mohave } ss.

PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS NV. 89102

County, State of <sup>NV.</sup> Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

AMC 338324	FAYRO # 97	Book 2691	Page 796
AMC 2154	FAYRO # 1	Book 337	Page 423, 424
AMC 2156	YELLOW NUGGET	Book 380	Page 200
AMC 8580	GOLDEN MISS-FIT	Book 6-I	Page 34
AMC 92863	FAYRO # 2	Book 591	Page 792
AMC 92865	FAYRO # 4	Book 591	Page 794
AMC 92866	FAYRO # 5	Book 591	Page 795
AMC 97287	GOLDEN FINK	Book 601	Page 405
AMC 344095	FAYRO # 3	Book 2839	Page 690
AMC 349366	FAYRO # 6	" 3014	" 83

~~338324~~  
 338324  
 2154  
 8580  
 92863  
 97284  
 344095  
 349366  
 339088  
 185940

mining claim, situate in East Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of

Arizona; that between the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1999,

and the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 2000, at least 3500.00

thirty five hundred dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of

FAYE M. Roberts & PAUL L. Roberts

owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and

PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts (and others) FAYE M. Roberts

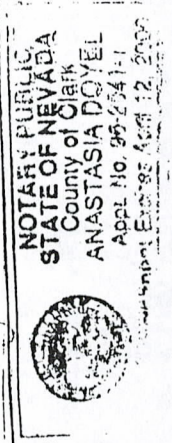
were the men employed by said owner S and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Tools, Tool repair, Trenching, supplies, Road work, Exploration

Paul L. Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of January, A. D. 192000

(My commission expires April 12, 2000) Anastasia Doyel Notary Public



Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ County Recorder

Deputy Recorder Page \_\_\_\_\_

P. L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS NV. 89102

ARIZONA STATE OFFICE PHOENIX, ARIZONA

JAN 10 9 29 AM '00

RECEIVED BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

ENTERED INTO COMPUTER

11/31/00

VERIFIED  
2/24/00  
Sr.



# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
 County of Mohave } ss.

David G. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS NV 89102

County, State of <sup>NV</sup>Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as

AMC 185940	FAYRO #14	Book 868	Page 23, 24
AMC 185941	FAYRO #15	Book 868	Page 25, 26
AMC 185942	FAYRO #16	Book 868	Page 27, 28
AMC 185943	FAYRO #17	Book 868	Page 29, 30
AMC 185944	FAYRO #18	Book 872	Page 252, 253
AMC 185945	FAYRO #19	Book 872	Page 254, 255
AMC 185946	FAYRO #20	Book 872	Page 256, 257
AMC 185947	FAYRO #21	Book 872	Page 258, 259
AMC 338325	FAYRO #98	Book 2691	Page 77B,

AMC 339088 FAYRO #17A Mining District, County of Mohave, State of

Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 1999,

and the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 192000, at least 2,000.00

Two thousand dollars worth of work and improve-

ments were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of DAVID G. Roberts

(PAUL L. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts)

owner of said claims for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States per-

taining to assessment of annual work and

PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts

LARRY W. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and

improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Road work, Tool repair, Trenching, supplies, Exploration

EQUIPMENT REPAIR.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

NOTARY PUBLIC  
 STATE OF NEVADA  
 County of Clark  
 ANASTASIA DOYEL  
 Appl. No. 96-2541-1  
 My Commission Expires April 12, 2000

NOTARY PUBLIC  
 STATE OF NEVADA  
 County of Clark  
 ANASTASIA DOYEL  
 Appl. No. 96-2541-1  
 My Appointment Expires April 12, 2000

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of January A. D. 192000

Paul L. Roberts  
Paul L. Roberts

Anastasia Doyel

(My commission expires April 12, 2000) Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder

Page \_\_\_\_\_

Paul L. Roberts

2821 WYANDOTTE

Las Vegas, NV, 89102

County Recorder

ARIZONA  
 STATE OFFICE  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA

JUN 10 9 29 AM '00

RECEIVED  
 BUREAU OF  
 LAND MANAGEMENT

ENTERED INTO COMPUTER

1/31/00

VERIFIED  
 2/24/00

ments were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim. Such work and improvement ~~the~~ made by and at the expense of DAVID G. Roberts (PAUL L. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts) owner of said claims for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts LARRY W. Roberts

NOTARY PUBLIC  
STATE OF NEVADA  
County of Clark  
ANASTASIA DOY  
Appl. No. 95-2341-1  
Exp. 12-31-00

## Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, } ss.  
County of Mohave

PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS NV 89102 County, State of NV Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

AMC 338324	FAYRO # 97	Book 2691	Page 796
AMC 2154	FAYRO # 1	Book 337	Page 423, 424
AMC 2156	YELLOW NUGGET	Book 380	Page 200
AMC 8580	GOLDEN MISS-FIT	Book 6-I	Page 34
AMC 92863	FAYRO # 2	Book 591	Page 792
AMC 92865	FAYRO # 4	Book 591	Page 794
AMC 92866	FAYRO # 5	Book 591	Page 795
AMC 97287	GOLDEN FINK	Book 601	Page 405
AMC 344095	FAYRO # 3	Book 2839	Page 690
AMC 349366	FAYRO # 6	" 3014	" 83

~~338324~~  
338324  
2154  
8580  
92863  
97284  
344095  
349366  
339088  
185940

mining claims, situate in East Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 1999 and the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 192000, at least 3500.00

Two hundred and thirty five hundred dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of FAYE M. Roberts & PAUL L. Roberts owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and

PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts (and others) FAYE M. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Tools, Tool repair, Trenching, supplies, Road work, Exploration

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of January, A. D. 192000  
Anastasia Doy  
Notary Public

(My commission expires April 12, 2000)

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder

County Recorder  
JAN 10 9  
RECEIVED  
LAND MAP

NOTARY PUBLIC  
STATE OF NEVADA  
County of Clark  
ANASTASIA DOY  
Appl. No. 95-2341-1  
Exp. 12-31-00



**United States Department of the Interior**  
**Bureau of Land Management**  
 BUSINESS & SUPPORT SVCS DIV  
 222 N CENTRAL AVE  
 PHOENIX, AZ 85004 -2203  
 Phone: (602) 417-9200

Receipt	
No:	58330

**Transaction #:** 66007  
**Date of Transaction:** 01/14/2000  
**Commodity:** LOCATABLE MINERALS **Subject:** MINING CLAIMS

**CUSTOMER:** PAUL L ROBERTS  
 2821 WYANDOTTE  
 LAS VEGAS, NV 89102

LINE #	QTY	ACTION / PRODUCT	REMARKS	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL
1	20	PROOF OF LABOR/ASSESSMENT \$5 (1930)		\$5.00	\$100.00
<b>TOTAL:</b>					<b>\$100.00</b>

PAYMENT INFORMATION			
1	<b>AMOUNT:</b>	\$100.00	<b>POSTMARKED:</b> 01/06/2000
	<b>TYPE:</b>	CHECK	<b>RECEIVED:</b> 01/10/2000
	<b>CHECK NO:</b>	4654	
	<b>NAME:</b>	ROBERTS, FAYE	

**REMARKS**

CASE SERIAL NUMBER INFORMATION		
TRNS #	LINE #	CASES
66007	1	AMC185940 , AMC185941 , AMC185942 , AMC185943 , AMC185944 , AMC185945 , AMC185946 , AMC185947 , 338325 , 339088 , 338324 , 2154 , 2156 , 8580 , 92863 , 92865 , 92866 , 97287 , 344095 , 349366

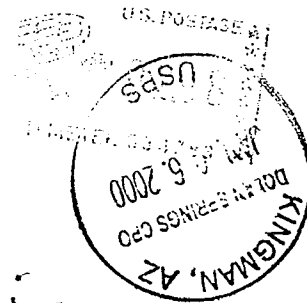
This receipt was generated by the automated BLM Collections and Billings System and is a paper representation of a portion of the official electronic record contained therein.

B. L. Robert  
2821 WYANDOTT  
Las Vegas, NV  
89102

CERTIFIED

P 410 125 698

MAIL



RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT

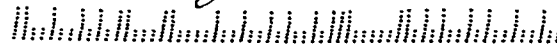
JAN 10 9 29 AM '00

ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Bh M  
arizona state office  
222 N<sup>th</sup> Central Ave.

Phoenix Az. 85004-2203

85004+2203





MAINTENANCE FEE PAYMENT WAIVER CERTIFICATION

This small miner waiver is filed to hold the claims/sites listed below for the assessment year beginning at noon on the first September 1 following the official filing of this form with BLM.

The undersigned owner(s) of the mining claims/sites listed below hereby certify under penalty of 18 U.S.C. 1001 and 43 U.S.C. 1212 that:

I/We control, or will control, ten or fewer mining claims/sites located and maintained on Federal land in the United States of America on the August 31 that is one day before the beginning of the assessment year indicated in line one above.

I/We have/will performed/perform assessment work upon the claims listed below for the current assessment year as of the August 31 indicated in line three above. This work meets the requirements of the General Mining Law of 1872, as amended; the Act of August 10, 1993; and the regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Such work will be described on our affidavit of labor.

2154 97284  
8580 338324  
92863 344095

The mining claims and sites for which the above waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is made are:

CLAIM NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156
2. FAYRO #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden MISS FIT	AMC 8580
4. FAYRO #2	AMC 92863
5. FAYRO #4	AMC 92865
6. FAYRO #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden FINK	AMC 97287
8. FAYRO #97	AMC 338324
9. FAYRO #3	AMC 344095
10.	

All owner(s) of the above mining claims and sites are filing for this waiver.

I/We understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$10,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.

PAUL L. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

Paul L Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)

2821 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)

LAS Vegas NV. 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

FAYC M. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

Faye M Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)

2821 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)

LAS Vegas NV. 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Continued on reverse)

ENTERED IN COMPUTER

2/23/98 [initials] JLM 2/24/99

_____ (Owner's Name - Please Print)	_____ (Owner's Signature)
_____ (Street or P.O. Box)	_____ (City)      _____ (State)      _____ (Zip Code)
_____ (Owner's Name - Please Print)	_____ (Owner's Signature)
_____ (Street or P.O. Box)	_____ (City)      _____ (State)      _____ (Zip Code)
_____ (Owner's Name - Please Print)	_____ (Owner's Signature)
_____ (Street or P.O. Box)	_____ (City)      _____ (State)      _____ (Zip Code)
_____ (Owner's Name - Please Print)	_____ (Owner's Signature)
_____ (Street or P.O. Box)	_____ (City)      _____ (State)      _____ (Zip Code)

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. This certification of waiver from payment of maintenance fees is made under the provisions of the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312 [1993]), and §1744 of Title 43 and §28-28k of Title 30 of the United States Code; and the regulations thereunder (43 CFR 3833 and 3850).
2. This waiver must be filed in advance of the assessment year for which a waiver is sought, but in no event be filed later than the August 31st preceding the assessment year for which the waiver is sought.
3. You must still record your affidavit of assessment work for claims listed and/or Notices of Intention to Hold for any sites listed with the BLM by each December 30th, and the local recording office under State law, as in the past.
4. This waiver must be filed in the BLM State Office where the mining claims are recorded.
5. If the claims and sites are located in more than one State, a separate waiver form must be filed in each State in which they are held. The total number of claims and sites listed on separate waiver forms cannot exceed ten.
6. All claim names and Bureau of Land Management (BLM) serial numbers must be listed for all mining claims and sites for which a waiver is sought.
7. All owners and their addresses must be listed.
8. This waiver form must be signed by all of the owners or their designated agent. If an agent is designated, a statement appointing the agent must be submitted with this certification, if a designation of agent is not currently on file with the BLM State office where your claims and sites are recorded.
9. Mining claims and sites held by a husband and wife, either jointly or individually, or their children under the age of discretion, shall be counted towards the 10 claim limit. Mining claims and sites held in co-ownership, or by an association of locators, by a partnership, or by a corporation shall be counted towards the 10 claim limit for claimants that have an interest in these entities.
10. Failure to pay the maintenance fee or meet the requirements for waiver from payment of the maintenance fee by any August 31st deadline for the following assessment year shall cause the mining claims and sites to be declared null and void.

**NOTICE**

The Privacy Act of 1974 and the regulation in 43 CFR 2.48(d) provide that you be furnished the following information in connection with the information required by this certification of exemption from rental fees form.

**AUTHORITY:** 30 U.S.C. 28-28e; 43 U.S.C. 1201, 1740, and 1744; and the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312); 43 CFR 3833 and 3850.

**PRINCIPLE PURPOSE:** This information is to be used to verify that the owner(s) of a mining claim has complied with the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312), and is entitled to perform assessment work in lieu of paying the maintenance fee for the mining claims listed on this form.

**ROUTINE USE:** (1) Adjudication of the claimant(s) certification of waiver from paying the maintenance fee otherwise required by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312). (2) Disclosure may be made to appropriate Federal agencies when location is made within the agency's geographic area of responsibility. (3) Information from the record and/or the record will be transferred to the appropriate Federal, State, or local agency, or a member of the public in response to a specific request for pertinent information. (4) Information may also be provided to the

Department of Justice or in a proceeding before a court or adjudicative body; or to Federal, State, local or foreign agencies when needed for enforcement of civil or criminal codes or applicable regulations concerning title rights upon the public land.

**EFFECT OF NOT PROVIDING INFORMATION:** Disclosure of this information is required by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312) and 43 CFR 3833 for those owner(s) wishing to take the small miners waiver allowed under 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Failure to supply the information required in this form to support the owner(s) certification of waiver from payment of the otherwise required maintenance fees will result in the waiver being disallowed and the mining claims declared null and void by the Bureau of Land Management (BLM).

The Paperwork Reduction Act of 1980 (44 U.S.C. 3501, et seq.) requires us to tell you that:

This information is being collected to allow the BLM to determine if you qualify for a waiver from the payment of \$100 per mining claim maintenance fee established by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312) and the implementing regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. A response to this request is required in accordance with the statute (107 Stat. 312) to retain your benefit.

**BURDEN HOURS STATEMENT**

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 5 minutes per response, including time to review instructions, gathering and maintaining data, and completing and reviewing the form. Direct comments regarding this burden estimate, or any other aspect of this form, to the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Information Collection Clearance Officer (871), 1849 C Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20240; and the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project (1004-0114), Washington, D.C. 20503.

**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY**

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT

ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

4 10 55 AM '99



002

MAINTENANCE FEE PAYMENT WAIVER CERTIFICATION

This small miner waiver is filed to hold the claims/sites listed below for the assessment year beginning at noon on the first September 1 following the official filing of this form with BLM.

The undersigned owner(s) of the mining claims/sites listed below hereby certify under penalty of 18 U.S.C. 1001 and 43 U.S.C. 1212 that:

I/We control, or will control, ten or fewer mining claims/sites located and maintained on Federal land in the United States of America on the August 31 that is one day before the beginning of the assessment year indicated in line one above.

I/We have/will performed/perform assessment work upon the claims listed below for the current assessment year as of the August 31 indicated in line three above. This work meets the requirements of the General Mining Law of 1872, as amended; the Act of August 10, 1993; and the regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Such work will be described on our affidavit of labor.

2154 97284  
8580 338324  
92863 344095

The mining claims and sites for which the above waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is made are:

CLAIM NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156
2. FAYRO #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580
4. FAYRO #2	AMC 92863
5. FAYRO #4	AMC 92865
6. FAYRO #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287
8. FAYRO #97	AMC 338324
9. FAYRO #3	AMC 344095
10.	

All owner(s) of the above mining claims and sites are filing for this waiver.

I/We understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$10,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.

PAUL L. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

*Paul L. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

2821 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)

WAS Vegas NV. 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

FAYC M. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

*Faye M. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

2821 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)

WAS Vegas NV. 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

*Paul L. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

*Faye M. Roberts*  
(Owner's Signature)

(Street or P.O. Box)

(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Continued on reverse)

ENTERED IN COMPUTER

2/23/98 ~~mt~~ PM 2/24/99

(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City) (State) (Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City) (State) (Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City) (State) (Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City) (State) (Zip Code)

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. This certification of waiver from payment of maintenance fees is made under the provisions of the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312 [1993]), and §1744 of Title 43 and §28-28k of Title 30 of the United States Code; and the regulations thereunder (43 CFR 3833 and 3850).
2. This waiver must be filed in advance of the assessment year for which a waiver is sought, but in no event be filed later than the August 31st preceding the assessment year for which the waiver is sought.
3. You must still record your affidavit of assessment work for claims listed and/or Notices of Intention to Hold for any sites listed with the BLM by each December 30th, and the local recording office under State law, as in the past.
4. This waiver must be filed in the BLM State Office where the mining claims are recorded.
5. If the claims and sites are located in more than one State, a separate waiver form must be filed in each State in which they are held. The total number of claims and sites listed on separate waiver forms cannot exceed ten.
6. All claim names and Bureau of Land Management (BLM) serial numbers must be listed for all mining claims and sites for which a waiver is sought.
7. All owners and their addresses must be listed.
8. This waiver form must be signed by all of the owners or their designated agent. If an agent is designated, a statement appointing the agent, must be submitted with this certification, if a designation of agent is not currently on file with the BLM State office where your claims and sites are recorded.
9. Mining claims and sites held by a husband and wife, either jointly or individually, or their children under the age of discretion, shall be counted towards the 10 claim limit. Mining claims and sites held in co-ownership, or by an association of locators, by a partnership, or by a corporation shall be counted towards the 10 claim limit for claimants that have an interest in these entities.
10. Failure to pay the maintenance fee or meet the requirements for waiver from payment of the maintenance fee by any August 31st deadline for the following assessment year shall cause the mining claims and sites to be declared null and void.

**NOTICE**

The Privacy Act of 1974 and the regulation in 43 CFR 2.48(d) provide that you be furnished the following information in connection with the information required by this certification of exemption from rental fees form.

**AUTHORITY:** 30 U.S.C. 28-28e; 43 U.S.C. 1201, 1740, and 1744; and the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312); 43 CFR 3833 and 3850.

**PRINCIPLE PURPOSE:** This information is to be used to verify that the owner(s) of a mining claim has complied with the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312), and is entitled to perform assessment work in lieu of paying the maintenance fee for the mining claims listed on this form.

**ROUTINE USE:** (1) Adjudication of the claimant(s) certification of waiver from paying the maintenance fee otherwise required by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312). (2) Disclosure may be made to appropriate Federal agencies when location is made within the agency's geographic area of responsibility. (3) Information from the record and/or the record will be transferred to the appropriate Federal, State, or local agency, or a member of the public in response to a specific request for pertinent information. (4) Information may also be provided to the

Department of Justice or in a proceeding before a court or adjudicative body; or to Federal, State, local or foreign agencies when needed for enforcement of civil or criminal codes or applicable regulations concerning title rights upon the public land.

**EFFECT OF NOT PROVIDING INFORMATION:** Disclosure of this information is required by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312) and 43 CFR 3833 for those owner(s) wishing to take the small miners waiver allowed under 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Failure to supply the information required in this form to support the owner(s) certification of waiver from payment of the otherwise required maintenance fees will result in the waiver being disallowed and the mining claims declared null and void by the Bureau of Land Management (BLM).

The Paperwork Reduction Act of 1980 (44 U.S.C. 3501, et seq.) requires us to tell you that:

This information is being collected to allow the BLM to determine if you qualify for a waiver from the payment of \$100 per mining claim maintenance fee established by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312) and the implementing regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. A response to this request is required in accordance with the statute (107 Stat. 312) to retain your benefit.

**BURDEN HOURS STATEMENT**

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 5 minutes per response, including time to review instructions, gathering and maintaining data, and completing and reviewing the form. Direct comments regarding this burden estimate, or any other aspect of this form, to the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Information Collection Clearance Officer (871), 1849 C Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20240; and the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project (1004-0114), Washington, D.C. 20503.

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT

ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
TUCSON, ARIZONA

FEB 8 10 17 PM '99

MAR 20 11 37 AM '99



# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

DAVID G. Roberts

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, NV, LAS VEGAS NV 89102

County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as

AMC 185940 FAYRO #14 Book 868 Page 23, 24

AMC 185941 FAYRO #15 Book 868 Page 25, 26

AMC 185942 FAYRO #16 Book 868 Page 27, 28

AMC 185943 FAYRO #17 Book 868 Page 29, 30

AMC 185944 FAYRO #18 Book 872 Page 252, 253

AMC 185945 FAYRO #19 Book 872 Page 254, 255

AMC 185946 FAYRO #20 Book 872 Page 256, 257

AMC 185947 FAYRO #21 Book 872 Page 258, 259

AMC 338325 FAYRO #98 Book 2691 Page 79B

AMC 339088 FAYRO #17A Book 2700 Page 885

mining claims, situate in \_\_\_\_\_ Mining District, County of Mohave, State of

Arizona; that between the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1998,

and the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1999, at least 3800

thirty eight thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of "DAVID G. Roberts"

(PAUL L. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts)

owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and

PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts

LARRY W. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

\_\_\_\_\_

ROAD WORK, TOOL REPAIR, TRENCHING, SUPPLIES, EXPLORATION

EQUIPMENT REPAIR.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of January, A. D. 1999

(My commission expires September 8, 2001) Joyce M. Lord Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Record \_\_\_\_\_

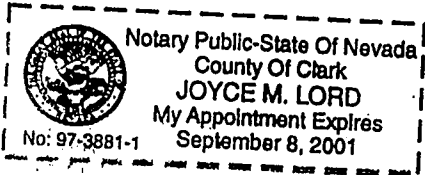
By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder

Page \_\_\_\_\_

PAUL L. Roberts

2821 WYANDOTTE

LAS VEGAS, NV. 89102



99001584 BK 3228 PG 145  
OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY, AZ  
JOAN MC CALL, MOHAVE COUNTY RECORDER  
01/11/1999 10:27A PAGE 1 OF 1  
FAYE ROBERTS  
RECORDING FEE 15.00

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT  
JAN 20 11 37 AM '99  
STATE OF NEVADA  
PROBATION DEPARTMENT

ENTERED IN COMPUTER  
2/23/98 ms

LPM 2/24/99

STATE OF ARIZONA, } ss.  
County of Mohave

PAUL L. Roberts, Faye M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, NV. LAS VEGAS NV. 89102

County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

- AMC 338324 FAYRO # 97 Book 2691 Page 796
- AMC 2154 FAYRO # 1 Book 337 Page 423, 424
- AMC 2156 Yellow NUGGET Book 380 Page 200
- AMC 8580 Golden Miss-FIT Book 6-I Page 34
- AMC 92863 FAYRO # 2 Book 591 Page 792
- AMC 92865 FAYRO # 4 Book 591 Page 794
- AMC 92866 FAYRO # 5 Book 591 Page 795
- AMC 97287 Golden FINK Book 601 Page 405
- AMC 344095 FAYRO # 3 Book 2839 Page 690
- AMC 349366 FAYRO # 6 " 3014 " 83

mining claims, situate in West Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 1998

and the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 1999, at least 2500

Twenty five hundred dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of FAYE M. Roberts & PAUL L. Roberts

owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and

PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G Roberts, WARRY W. Roberts  
(and others) FAYE M. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner S and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Tools, Tool repair, Trenching, supplies, Road work, Exploration

Paul L. Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of January, A. D. 1999

(My commission expires September 8, 2001) Joyce M Lord  
Notary Public

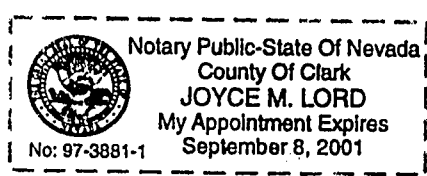
Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Record \_\_\_\_\_

By \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy Recorder

P. L. Roberts  
21 WYANDOTTE  
VEGAS NV. 89102

Page \_\_\_\_\_



99001585 BK 3228 PG 146  
OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY, AZ  
JOAN MC CALL, MOHAVE COUNTY RECORDER  
01/11/1999 10:27A PAGE 1 OF 1  
FAYE ROBERTS  
RECORDING FEE 15.00

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT  
JAN 20 11 37 AM '99

ENTERED IN COMPUTER  
2/23/98 MAF

2/24/99



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

RECEIPT AND ACCOUNTING ADVICE

NO. 2480015 07

CD/AZ

02/01/99

Subject: AFFIDAVITS OF ASSESSMENT WORK (20) 2 3 12 100.00  
2 3 08 100.00

Applicant:  
PAUL L. ROBERTS ET UX  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS NV 89102

CK 4457

Remitter: 702-876-3907

Assignor:

LEASE MANAGEMENT DATA  NEW  UPDATE  PAYMENT

ORIGINAL SERIAL NO.	ASG.	TYPE	ST.	CTY.	FUND SYMBOL	ACRES/UNITS	RATE
AMC 185940 ET AL							

AMOUNT	ANV. DATE	EXP. DATE	BILL CYC.	S/C	DISTRICT	NEXT BILL	MISC. DATA	U of M	ACTUAL UNITS

ASSIGNMENT SERIAL NO.	ASG.	TYPE	ST.	CTY.	FUND SYMBOL	ACRES/UNITS	RATE

AMOUNT	ANV. DATE	EXP. DATE	BILL CYC.	S/C	DISTRICT	NEXT BILL	MISC. DATA	U of M	ACTUAL UNITS

APPLY REMITTANCE

ACTION	FUND SYMBOL	CTY.	AMOUNT
FILING FEE			
RENTAL			
UNEARNED			
REFUND			100.00
TOTAL			
AMOUNT DUE			

Remarks: *Overpayment - Refund Authorized*

BY: *Mary B. Nyse* DATE: *2/23/99*

- Lease in Escrow?
- KGS? Of Interest?
- Auto Escalates? Operating Rights?
- Auto Renew? Operator
- Bond Filed?

**FOR MMS USE ONLY**

BILLEE	FOREST REFUGE
NUMBER	
OCS SECTION	
CODE	



# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

2154  
338324  
18580  
192863  
197284  
1344095  
1349366

STATE OF ARIZONA, } ss.  
County of Mohave

PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS NV. 89102

County, State of <sup>N.V.</sup> ~~Arizona~~, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

AMC 338324	FAYRO # 97	Book 2691	Page 796
AMC 2154	FAYRO # 1	Book 337	Page 423, 424
AMC 2156	YELLOW NUGGET	Book 380	Page 200
AMC 8580	GOLDEN MISS-FIT	Book 6-I	Page 34
AMC 92863	FAYRO # 2	Book 591	Page 792
AMC 92865	FAYRO # 4	Book 591	Page 794
AMC 92866	FAYRO # 5	Book 591	Page 795
AMC 97287	GOLDEN FINK	Book 601	Page 405
AMC 344095	FAYRO # 3	Book 2839	Page 690
AMC 349366	FAYRO # 6	3014	83

185940  
339088

mining claim 3, situate in East Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1997

and the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1998, at least 4000.00

Four Thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of

FAYE M. Roberts & PAUL L. Roberts

owner s of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and

PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G Roberts, HARRY W. Roberts (and others) FAYE M. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner s and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Tools, Tool repair, Trenching, supplies, Road work, Exploration  
NAA analysis

unable to update 349366 for filing for reference 3/5/98  
updated 7/27/98

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of January, A. D. 1998

Paul L. Roberts  
Robin N. Neese

(My commission expires 11-01-99)

Notary Public

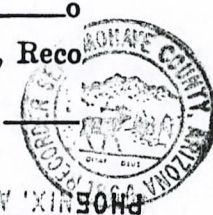
Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Reco \_\_\_\_\_

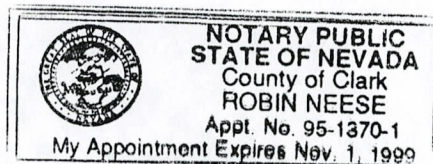
By \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy Recorder



INDEXED  
98002098 BK 3018 PG 805  
OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY, AZ  
JOAN MC CALL, MOHAVE COUNTY RECORDER  
01/14/98 10:34A PAGE 1 OF 1  
PAUL ROBERTS  
RECORDING FEE 15.00

MICROFILMED



JAN 26 9 10 AM '98

ENTERED IN COMPUTER  
3/2/98  
VERIFIED  
RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT

7/27/98



# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

David G. Roberts

being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS NV 89102

County, State of ~~Arizona~~<sup>NV</sup>, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as

AMC 185940	FAYRO #14	Book 868	Page 23, 24
AMC 185941	FAYRO #15	Book 868	Page 25, 26
AMC 185942	FAYRO #16	Book 868	Page 27, 28
AMC 185943	FAYRO #17	Book 868	Page 29, 30
AMC 185944	FAYRO #18	Book 872	Page 252, 253
AMC 185945	FAYRO #19	Book 872	Page 254, 255
AMC 185946	FAYRO #20	Book 872	Page 256, 257
AMC 185947	FAYRO #21	Book 872	Page 258, 259
AMC 338325	FAYRO #98	Book 2691	Page 798,
AMC 339088	FAYRO #17A	Book 2700	Page 885

mining claims, situate in \_\_\_\_\_ Mining District, County of Mohave, State of

Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 1997,

and the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 1998, at least 2000

Two thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of "DAVID G. Roberts" (PAUL L. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts)

owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and

PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts  
LARRY W. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

ROAD WORK, TOOL REPAIR, TRENCHING, SUPPLIES, EXPLORATION  
EQUIPMENT REPAIR.

Paul L. Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of JANUARY, A. D. 1998

Robert N. Neese

(My commission expires 11-01-99)

Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_



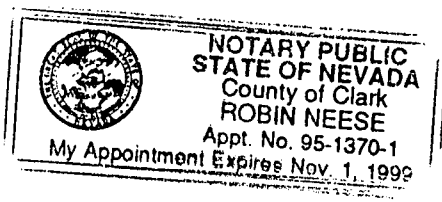
**INDEXED**  
98002099 BK 3018 PG 806  
OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY, AZ  
JOAN MC CALL, MOHAVE COUNTY RECORDER  
01/14/98 10:35A PAGE 1 OF 1  
PAUL ROBERTS  
RECORDING FEE 15.00

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder  
Page \_\_\_\_\_

MICROFILMED

*Ret 4/1*  
PAUL L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS, NV. 89102

JAN 26 9 09 AM '98



ENTERED IN COMPUTER  
3/8/98

VERIFIED  
7/27/98

50.12  
MS

- update to  
 3/24/98  
 3/27/98  
 updated  
 7/27/98

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

RECEIPT AND ACCOUNTING ADVICE

NO. 2388664 04

TC/AZ 02/02/98

Subject: AFFIDAVITS OF ASSESSMENT WORK - 20 2 8 12 100.00

Applicant:  
FAYE & PAUL ROBERTS  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS NV 89102

Remitter: CK 4203 - \$50.00  
CK 4204 - \$45.00  
CK 4206 - \$5.00  
702 876-3907

Assignor:

LEASE MANAGEMENT DATA  NEW  UPDATE  PAYMENT

ORIGINAL SERIAL NO.	ASG.	TYPE	ST.	CTY.	FUND SYMBOL	ACRES/UNITS	RATE
AMC 338324, ET AL							

AMOUNT	ANV. DATE	EXP. DATE	BILL CYC.	S/C	DISTRICT	NEXT BILL	MISC. DATA	U of M	ACTUAL UNITS

ASSIGNMENT SERIAL NO.	ASG.	TYPE	ST.	CTY.	FUND SYMBOL	ACRES/UNITS	RATE

AMOUNT	ANV. DATE	EXP. DATE	BILL CYC.	S/C	DISTRICT	NEXT BILL	MISC. DATA	U of M	ACTUAL UNITS

APPLY REMITTANCE

ACTION	FUND SYMBOL	CTY.	AMOUNT
FILING FEE			
RENTAL			
UNEARNED			
REFUND			
TOTAL			
AMOUNT DUE			

Remarks:

BY: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

Lease in Escrow?  
 KGS?  
 Auto Escalates?  
 Auto Renew?

Of Interest?  
 Operating Rights?  
 Operator  
 Bond Filed?

**FOR MMS USE ONLY**

BILLEE	FOREST REFUGE
NUMBER	
OCS SECTION	
CODE	



CK # 4205 for  
Amc # 349566  
Larry Roberts

Rate or do  
I earn?  
\*Carm  
1/27/98  
1998  
May

Please return Papers  
in self addressed  
envelope  
Thank S  
Paul Roberts

Paul J. Roberts  
2821 Wyandotte  
Las Vegas NV  
89102

CERTIFIED

P 410 125 690

MAIL



RETURN RECEIPT  
REQUESTED

assessment  
work

B.L.M.  
arizona state office  
222 N<sup>th</sup> Central ave  
Phoenix Az. 85004-2203

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT  
JAN 20 9 09 AM '98  
ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Fold at line over top of envelope to  
the right of the return address



**MAINTENANCE FEE PAYMENT WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

This small miner waiver is filed to hold the claims/sites listed below for the assessment year beginning at noon on the first September 1 following the official filing of this form with BLM.

The undersigned owner(s) of the mining claims/sites listed below hereby certify under penalty of 18 U.S.C. 1001 and 43 U.S.C. 1212 that:

I/We control, or will control, ten or fewer mining claims/sites located and maintained on Federal land in the United States of America on the August 31 that is one day before the beginning of the assessment year indicated in line one above.

I/We have/will performed/perform assessment work upon the claims listed below for the current assessment year as of the August 31 indicated in line three above. This work meets the requirements of the General Mining Law of 1872, as amended; the Act of August 10, 1993; and the regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Such work will be described on our affidavit of labor.

Leads → ~~2154~~ 97284  
8580 338324  
92863 344095

The mining claims and sites for which the above waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is made are:

CLAIM NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC - 2156 ✓
2. FAYRO # 1	AMC - 2154 ✓
3. Golden MISS FIT	AMC / 8580 ✓
4. FAYRO # 2	AMC / 92863 ✓
5. FAYRO # 4	AMC / 92865 ✓
6. FAYRO # 5	AMC / 92866 ✓
7. Golden FINK	AMC / 97287 ✓
8. FAYRO # 97	AMC / 338324 ✓
9. FAYRO # 98	AMC / 338325 ✓
10. FAYRO # 3	AMC 344095 ✓

All owner(s) of the above mining claims and sites are filing for this waiver.

I/We understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$10,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.

PAUL L. ROBERTS  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Paul L. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)  
LAS VEGAS NV. 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

FAYE M. ROBERTS  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Faye M. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)  
LAS VEGAS NV. 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print) PHOENIX, ARIZONA (Owner's Signature)  
(Street or P.O. Box) ARIZONA (City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print) (Owner's Signature)  
(Street or P.O. Box) (City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Continued on reverse)

ENTERED IN COMPUTER

2/13/97 UM

JAN 16 9 58 AM '97

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

_____ (Owner's Name - Please Print)	_____ (Owner's Signature)
_____ (Street or P.O. Box)	_____ (City)      _____ (State)      _____ (Zip Code)
_____ (Owner's Name - Please Print)	_____ (Owner's Signature)
_____ (Street or P.O. Box)	_____ (City)      _____ (State)      _____ (Zip Code)
_____ (Owner's Name - Please Print)	_____ (Owner's Signature)
_____ (Street or P.O. Box)	_____ (City)      _____ (State)      _____ (Zip Code)
_____ (Owner's Name - Please Print)	_____ (Owner's Signature)
_____ (Street or P.O. Box)	_____ (City)      _____ (State)      _____ (Zip Code)

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. This certification of waiver from payment of maintenance fees is made under the provisions of the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312 [1993]), and §1744 of Title 43 and §28-28k of Title 30 of the United States Code; and the regulations thereunder (43 CFR 3833 and 3850).
2. This waiver must be filed in advance of the assessment year for which a waiver is sought, but in no event be filed later than the August 31st preceding the assessment year for which the waiver is sought.
3. You must still record your affidavit of assessment work for claims listed and/or Notices of Intention to Hold for any sites listed with the BLM by each December 30th, and the local recording office under State law, as in the past.
4. This waiver must be filed in the BLM State Office where the mining claims are recorded.
5. If the claims and sites are located in more than one State, a separate waiver form must be filed in each State in which they are held. The total number of claims and sites listed on separate waiver forms cannot exceed ten.
6. All claim names and Bureau of Land Management (BLM) serial numbers must be listed for all mining claims and sites for which a waiver is sought.
7. All owners and their addresses must be listed.
8. This waiver form must be signed by all of the owners or their designated agent. If an agent is designated, a statement appointing the agent, must be submitted with this certification, if a designation of agent is not currently on file with the BLM State office where your claims and sites are recorded.
9. Mining claims and sites held by a husband and wife, either jointly or individually, or their children under the age of discretion, shall be counted towards the 10 claim limit. Mining claims and sites held in co-ownership, or by an association of locators, by a partnership, or by a corporation shall be counted towards the 10 claim limit for claimants that have an interest in these entities.
10. Failure to pay the maintenance fee or meet the requirements for waiver from payment of the maintenance fee by any August 31st deadline for the following assessment year shall cause the mining claims and sites to be declared null and void.

**NOTICE**

The Privacy Act of 1974 and the regulation in 43 CFR 2.48(d) provide that you be furnished the following information in connection with the information required by this certification of exemption from rental fees form.

**AUTHORITY:** 30 U.S.C. 28-28e; 43 U.S.C. 1201, 1740, and 1744; and the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312); 43 CFR 3833 and 3850.

**PRINCIPLE PURPOSE:** This information is to be used to verify that the owner(s) of a mining claim has complied with the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312), and is entitled to perform assessment work in lieu of paying the maintenance fee for the mining claims listed on this form.

**ROUTINE USE:** (1) Adjudication of the claimant(s) certification of waiver from paying the maintenance fee otherwise required by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312). (2) Disclosure may be made to appropriate Federal agencies when location is made within the agency's geographic area of responsibility. (3) Information from the record and/or the record will be transferred to the appropriate Federal, State, or local agency, or a member of the public in response to a specific request for pertinent information. (4) Information may also be provided to the

Department of Justice or in a proceeding before a court or adjudicative body; or to Federal, State, local or foreign agencies when needed for enforcement of civil or criminal codes or applicable regulations concerning title rights upon the public land.

**EFFECT OF NOT PROVIDING INFORMATION:** Disclosure of this information is required by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312) and 43 CFR 3833 for those owner(s) wishing to take the small miners waiver allowed under 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Failure to supply the information required in this form to support the owner(s) certification of waiver from payment of the otherwise required maintenance fees will result in the waiver being disallowed and the mining claims declared null and void by the Bureau of Land Management (BLM).

The Paperwork Reduction Act of 1980 (44 U.S.C. 3501, et seq.) requires us to tell you that:

This information is being collected to allow the BLM to determine if you qualify for a waiver from the payment of \$100 per mining claim maintenance fee established by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312) and the implementing regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. A response to this request is required in accordance with the statute (107 Stat. 312) to retain your benefit.

**BURDEN HOURS STATEMENT**

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 5 minutes per response, including time to review instructions, gathering and maintaining data, and completing and reviewing the form. Direct comments regarding this burden estimate, or any other aspect of this form, to the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Information Collection Clearance Officer (871), 1849 C Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20240; and the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project (1004-0114), Washington, D.C. 20503.

**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY**



# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

2154  
8580  
92863  
344055  
338324  
97284  
344095  
ERS

STATE OF ARIZONA, } ss.  
County of Mohave

David G. Roberts

being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, Las Vegas NV 89102

County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as

AMC 185940	FAYRO #14	Book 868	Page 23, 24
AMC 185941	FAYRO #15	Book 868	Page 25, 26
AMC 185942	FAYRO #16	Book 868	Page 27, 28
AMC 185943	FAYRO #17	Book 868	Page 29, 30
AMC 185944	FAYRO #18	Book 872	Page 252, 253
AMC 185945	FAYRO #19	Book 872	Page 254, 255
AMC 185946	FAYRO #20	Book 872	Page 256, 257
AMC 185947	FAYRO #21	Book 872	Page 258, 259
AMC 338325	FAYRO #98	Book 2691	Page 798
AMC 339088	FAYRO #17A	BOOK 2700	PAGE 885

mining claims, situate in LOST BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of

Arizona; that between the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1996,

and the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1997, at least 3700

thirty seven hundred dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

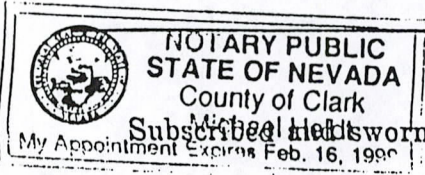
Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of "DAVID G. Roberts" (PAUL L. Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts)

owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and

PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts  
LARRY W. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Road work, Tool repair, Trenching, supplies, Exploration  
EQUIPMENT REPAIR.



Faye Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of January, A. D. 1997

MP  
Notary Public

(My commission expires Feb. 16, 1998)

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, R \_\_\_\_\_

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder

Page \_\_\_\_\_

PAUL L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
Las Vegas, NV, 89102  
702-876-3907  
FAX 702-876-9506

9702308 BK 2844 PG 164  
OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY, AZ  
JOAN MC CALL, MOHAVE COUNTY RECORDER  
01/15/97 02:55P PAGE 1 OF 1  
PAUL ROBERTS  
RECORDING FEE 14.00

ARIZONA  
STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

JAN 23 9 32 AM '97

ENTERED IN COMPUTER

3/6/97 NCH

RECEIVED  
BUREAU OF  
LAND MANAGEMENT

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
 County of Mohave } ss.

PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS NV. 89102

County, State of <sup>NV.</sup> Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

<u>AMC 338324</u>	<u>FAYRO #97</u>	Book <u>2691</u>	Page <u>776</u>
<u>AMC 2154</u>	<u>FAYRO #1</u>	Book <u>337</u>	Page <u>423, 424</u>
<u>AMC 2156</u>	<u>YELLOW NUGGET</u>	Book <u>380</u>	Page <u>200</u>
<u>AMC 8580</u>	<u>GOLDEN MISS-FIT</u>	Book <u>6-I</u>	Page <u>34</u>
<u>AMC 92863</u>	<u>FAYRO #2</u>	Book <u>591</u>	Page <u>792</u>
<u>AMC 92865</u>	<u>FAYRO #4</u>	Book <u>591</u>	Page <u>794</u>
<u>AMC 92866</u>	<u>FAYRO #5</u>	Book <u>591</u>	Page <u>795</u>
<u>AMC 97287</u>	<u>GOLDEN FINK</u>	Book <u>601</u>	Page <u>405</u>
<u>AMC 338325</u>	<u>FAYRO #98</u>	Book <u>2691</u>	Page <u>798</u>
<u>AMC 344095</u>	<u>FAYRO #3</u>	Book <u>2839</u>	Page <u>690</u>

mining claims, situate in LOST BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1996, and the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1997, at least 6000.00

SIX thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

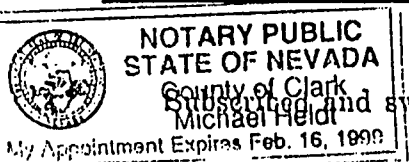
Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of FAYE M. Roberts & PAUL L. Roberts

owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and

PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts (and others) FAYE M. Roberts (GSM inc Richard Olsen)

were the men employed by said owner S and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Tools, Tool repair, Trenching, supplies, Road work, Exploration



Faye Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of January, A. D. 1997

M. H.

(My commission expires Feb. 16, 1999)

Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, R \_\_\_\_\_

By \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy Recorder

Page \_\_\_\_\_ ARIZONA STATE OFFICE PHOENIX, ARIZONA

9702307 BK 2844 PG 163  
 OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY, AZ  
 JOAN MC CALL, MOHAVE COUNTY RECORDER  
 01/15/97 02:55P PAGE 1 OF 1  
 PAUL ROBERTS  
 RECORDING FEE 14.00

PAUL L. Roberts  
 821 WYANDOTTE  
 LAS VEGAS NV. 89102  
 702-876-3907  
 FAX 702-876-9506

JAN 23 9 32 AM '97

RECEIVED BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

ENTERED IN COMPUTER

3/16/97 M.H.



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

RECEIPT AND ACCOUNTING ADVICE

NO. 2296474  
01/23/97

TC/AZ

Subject: AFFIDAVITS OF ASSESSMENT WORK - 19

Applicant: Transfer - 1  
FOYE & PAUL ROBERTS  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS NV 89102

2 3 12 100.00

Remitter: CK 3087  
CK 3088  
702-876-3907

Assignor:

LEASE MANAGEMENT DATA										
<input type="checkbox"/> NEW <input type="checkbox"/> UPDATE <input type="checkbox"/> PAYMENT										
ORIGINAL SERIAL NO.	ASG.	TYPE	ST.	CTY.	FUND SYMBOL			ACRES/UNITS	RATE	
BMC 185940, ET AL										
AMOUNT	ANV. DATE	EXP. DATE	BILL CYC.	S/C	DISTRICT	NEXT BILL	MISC. DATA	U of M	ACTUAL UNITS	
ASSIGNMENT SERIAL NO.	ASG.	TYPE	ST.	CTY.	FUND SYMBOL			ACRES/UNITS	RATE	
AMOUNT	ANV. DATE	EXP. DATE	BILL CYC.	S/C	DISTRICT	NEXT BILL	MISC. DATA	U of M	ACTUAL UNITS	

APPLY REMITTANCE			
ACTION	FUND SYMBOL	CTY.	AMOUNT
FILING FEE			
RENTAL			
UNEARNED			
REFUND			
TOTAL			
AMOUNT DUE			

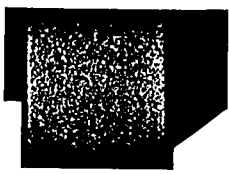
Remarks:

BY: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

- Lease in Escrow?
  - KGS?
  - Auto Escalates?
  - Auto Renew?
- Of Interest? \_\_\_\_\_  
Operating Rights? \_\_\_\_\_  
Operator \_\_\_\_\_  
Bond Filed? \_\_\_\_\_

FOR MMS USE ONLY		
BILLEE NUMBER		FOREST REFUGE
OCS SECTION CODE		

CASE FOLDER COPY



**MAINTENANCE FEE PAYMENT WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

This small miner waiver is filed to hold the claims/sites listed below for the assessment year beginning at noon on the first September 1 following the official filing of this form with BLM.

The undersigned owner(s) of the mining claims/sites listed below hereby certify under penalty of 18 U.S.C. 1001 and 43 U.S.C. 1212 that:

I/We control, or will control, ten or fewer mining claims/sites located and maintained on Federal land in the United States of America on the August 31 that is one day before the beginning of the assessment year indicated in line one above.

I/We have/will performed/performed assessment work upon the claims listed below for the current assessment year as of the August 31 indicated in line three above. This work meets the requirements of the General Mining Law of 1872, as amended; the Act of August 10, 1993; and the regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Such work will be described on our affidavit of labor.

The mining claims and sites for which the above waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is made are:

CLAIM NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156
2. FAYRO #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580
4. FAYRO #2	AMC 92863
5. FAYRO #4	AMC 92865
6. FAYRO #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287
8. FAYRO 95	AMC 333956
9. FAYRO 96	AMC 334074
10.	

All owner(s) of the above mining claims and sites are filing for this waiver.

I/We understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$10,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.

PAUL L. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Paul L. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)  
Las Vegas NV 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

FAYC M. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Faye M. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)  
Las Vegas NV 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Street or P.O. Box)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Signature)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Street or P.O. Box)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner's Signature)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

**ENTERED IN COMPUTER**  
*2/22/96 MCH*



(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. This certification of waiver from payment of maintenance fees is made under the provisions of the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312 [1993]), and §1744 of Title 43 and §28-28k of Title 30 of the United States Code; and the regulations thereunder (43 CFR 3833 and 3850).
2. This waiver must be filed in advance of the assessment year for which a waiver is sought, but in no event be filed later than the August 31st preceding the assessment year for which the waiver is sought.
3. You must still record your affidavit of assessment work for claims listed and/or Notices of Intention to Hold for any sites listed with the BLM by each December 30th, and the local recording office under State law, as in the past.
4. This waiver must be filed in the BLM State Office where the mining claims are recorded.
5. If the claims and sites are located in more than one State, a separate waiver form must be filed in each State in which they are held. The total number of claims and sites listed on separate waiver forms cannot exceed ten.
6. All claim names and Bureau of Land Management (BLM) serial numbers must be listed for all mining claims and sites for which a waiver is sought.
7. All owners and their addresses must be listed.
8. This waiver form must be signed by all of the owners or their designated agent. If an agent is designated, a statement appointing the agent, must be submitted with this certification, if a designation of agent is not currently on file with the BLM State office where your claims and sites are recorded.
9. Mining claims and sites held by a husband and wife, either jointly or individually, or their children under the age of discretion, shall be counted towards the 10 claim limit. Mining claims and sites held in co-ownership, or by an association of locators, by a partnership, or by a corporation shall be counted towards the 10 claim limit for claimants that have an interest in these entities.
10. Failure to pay the maintenance fee or meet the requirements for waiver from payment of the maintenance fee by any August 31st deadline for the following assessment year shall cause the mining claims and sites to be declared null and void.

**NOTICE**

The Privacy Act of 1974 and the regulation in 43 CFR 2.48(d) provide that you be furnished the following information in connection with the information required by this certification of exemption from rental fees form.

**AUTHORITY:** 30 U.S.C. 28-28e; 43 U.S.C. 1201, 1740, and 1744; and the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312); 43 CFR 3833 and 3850.

**PRINCIPLE PURPOSE:** This information is to be used to verify that the owner(s) of a mining claim has complied with the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312), and is entitled to perform assessment work in lieu of paying the maintenance fee for the mining claims listed on this form.

**ROUTINE USE:** (1) Adjudication of the claimant(s) certification of waiver from paying the maintenance fee otherwise required by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312). (2) Disclosure may be made to appropriate Federal agencies when location is made within the agency's geographic area of responsibility. (3) Information from the record and/or the record will be transferred to the appropriate Federal, State, or local agency, or a member of the public in response to a specific request for pertinent information. (4) Information may also be provided to the

Department of Justice or in a proceeding before a court or adjudicative body; or to Federal, State, local or foreign agencies when needed for enforcement of civil or criminal codes or applicable regulations concerning title rights upon the public land.

**EFFECT OF NOT PROVIDING INFORMATION:** Disclosure of this information is required by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312) and 43 CFR 3833 for those owner(s) wishing to take the small miners waiver allowed under 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Failure to supply the information required in this form to support the owner(s) certification of waiver from payment of the otherwise required maintenance fees will result in the waiver being disallowed and the mining claims declared null and void by the Bureau of Land Management (BLM).

The Paperwork Reduction Act of 1980 (44 U.S.C. 3501, et seq.) requires us to tell you that:

This information is being collected to allow the BLM to determine if you qualify for a waiver from the payment of \$100 per mining claim maintenance fee established by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312) and the implementing regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. A response to this request is required in accordance with the statute (107 Stat. 312) to retain your benefit.

**BURDEN HOURS STATEMENT**

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 5 minutes per response, including time to review instructions, gathering and maintaining data, and completing and reviewing the form. Direct comments regarding this burden estimate, or any other aspect of this form, to the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Information Collection Clearance Officer (871), 1849 C Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20240; and the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project (1004-0114), Washington, D.C. 20503.

**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY**

RECEIVED  
 BUREAU OF  
 LAND MANAGEMENT  
 #004  
 JUN 11 10 53 AM '96  
 ARIZONA  
 STATE OFFICE  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA



# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
 County of Mohave } ss.

PAUL L. Roberts, Faye M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS NV. 89102

County, State of ~~Arizona~~ <sup>NV.</sup>, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

AMC 333956	FAYRO 95	Book 2557	Page 953, 954
AMC 2154	FAYRO #1	Book 337	Page 423, 424
AMC 2156	Yellow NUGGET	Book 380	Page 200
AMC 8580	Golden Miss-FIT	Book 6-I	Page 34
AMC 92863	FAYRO #2	Book 591	Page 792
AMC 92865	FAYRO #4	Book 591	Page 794
AMC 92866	FAYRO #5	Book 591	Page 795
AMC 97287	Golden FUNK	Book 601	Page 405
AMC 334074	FAYRO 96	Book 2559	Page 763, 762

mining claims, situate in LOST BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1995, and the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1996, at least 2500

Twenty five Hundred dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of FAYE M. Roberts & PAUL L. Roberts

owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and

PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G Roberts, WARRY W. Roberts (and others) Faye M. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner S and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Tools, Tool repair, Trenching, supplies, Road work, Exploration

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of January, A. D. 1996  
Faye M. Roberts

(My commission expires January 5, 1999)  
[Signature] Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder  
 \_\_\_\_\_ County Recorder

PAUL L. Roberts  
 2821 WYANDOTTE  
 LAS VEGAS NV. 89102

96. NOV 8 8 8 8  
 FEB 8 9 48 AM '96

ENTERED IN COMPUTER  
 RECEIVED  
 2/22/96



9601557 BK 2672 PG 561  
 OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY, AZ  
 JOAN MC CALL, MOHAVE COUNTY RECORDER  
 01/10/96 11:54A PAGE 1 OF 1  
 FAE ROBERTS  
 RECORDING FEE 15.00

NOTARY PUBLIC  
 STATE OF NEVADA  
 County of Clark  
 Sylvia J. Ehrlich







**MAINTENANCE FEE PAYMENT WAIVER CERTIFICATION**

A small miner waiver is filed to hold the claims/sites listed below for the assessment year beginning at noon on the first September 1 following the filing of this form with BLM.

The undersigned owner(s) of the mining claims/sites listed below hereby certify under penalty of 18 U.S.C. 1001 and 43 U.S.C. 1212 that:

I/We control, or will control, ten or fewer mining claims/sites located and maintained on Federal land in the United States of America on the August 31 that is one day before the beginning of the assessment year indicated in line one above.

I/We have/will performed/perform assessment work upon the claims listed below for the current assessment year as of the August 31 indicated in line three above. This work meets the requirements of the General Mining Law of 1872, as amended; the Act of August 10, 1993; and the regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Such work will be described on our affidavit of labor.

2154 92863  
8580 97284

RECEIVED  
DENIX ARIZONA  
9:00 AM  
EB 3-95

The mining claims and sites for which the above waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is made are:

CLAIM NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156
2. FAYRO #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580
4. FAYRO #2	AMC 92863
5. FAYRO #4	AMC 92865
6. FAYRO #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287
9.	
10.	

All owner(s) of the above mining claims and sites are filing for this waiver.

I/We understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$10,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.

PAUL L. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Paul L. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)  
LAS VEGAS NV. 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

FAYE M. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Faye M. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)  
LAS VEGAS NV. 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
(Street or P.O. Box)

(Owner's Signature)  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
(Street or P.O. Box)

(Owner's Signature)  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

ENTERED IN COMPUTER  
9/6/95 MHL



(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. This certification of waiver from payment of maintenance fees is made under the provisions of the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312 [1993]), and §1744 of Title 43 and §28-28k of Title 30 of the United States Code; and the regulations thereunder (43 CFR 3833 and 3850).
2. This waiver must be filed in advance of the assessment year for which a waiver is sought, but in no event be filed later than the August 31st preceding the assessment year for which the waiver is sought.  
 You must still record your affidavit of assessment work for claims listed and/or Notices of Intention to Hold for any sites listed with the BLM by each December 30th, and the local recording office under State law, as in the past.
  - 1. This waiver must be filed in the BLM State Office where the mining claims are recorded.
5. If the claims and sites are located in more than one State, a separate waiver form must be filed in each State in which they are held. The total number of claims and sites listed on separate waiver forms cannot exceed ten.
6. All claim names and Bureau of Land Management (BLM) serial numbers must be listed for all mining claims and sites for which a waiver is sought.
7. All owners and their addresses must be listed.
8. This waiver form must be signed by all of the owners or their designated agent. If an agent is designated, a statement appointing the agent, must be submitted with this certification, if a designation of agent is not currently on file with the BLM State office where your claims and sites are recorded.
9. Mining claims and sites held by a husband and wife, either jointly or individually, or their children under the age of discretion, shall be counted towards the 10 claim limit. Mining claims and sites held in co-ownership, or by an association of locators, by a partnership, or by a corporation shall be counted towards the 10 claim limit for claimants that have an interest in these entities.
10. Failure to pay the maintenance fee or meet the requirements for waiver from payment of the maintenance fee by any August 31st deadline for the following assessment year shall cause the mining claims and sites to be declared null and void.

**NOTICE**

The Privacy Act of 1974 and the regulation in 43 CFR 2.48(d) provide that you be furnished the following information in connection with the information required by this certification of exemption from rental fees form.

**AUTHORITY:** 30 U.S.C. 28-28e; 43 U.S.C. 1201, 1740, and 1744; and the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312); 43 CFR 3833 and 3850.

**PRINCIPLE PURPOSE:** This information is to be used to verify that the owner(s) of a mining claim has complied with the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312), and is entitled to perform assessment work in lieu of paying the maintenance fee for the mining claims listed on this form.

**ROUTINE USE:** (1) Adjudication of the claimant(s) certification of waiver from paying the maintenance fee otherwise required by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312). (2) Disclosure may be made to appropriate Federal agencies when location is made within the agency's geographic area of responsibility. (3) Information from the record and/or the record will be transferred to the appropriate Federal, State, or local agency, or a member of the public in response to a specific request for pertinent information. (4) Information may also be provided to the

Department of Justice or in a proceeding before a court or adjudicative body; or to Federal, State, local or foreign agencies when needed for enforcement of civil or criminal codes or applicable regulations concerning title rights upon the public land.

**EFFECT OF NOT PROVIDING INFORMATION:** Disclosure of this information is required by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312) and 43 CFR 3833 for those owner(s) wishing to take the small miners waiver allowed under 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Failure to supply the information required in this form to support the owner(s) certification of waiver from payment of the otherwise required maintenance fees will result in the waiver being disallowed and the mining claims declared null and void by the Bureau of Land Management (BLM).

The Paperwork Reduction Act of 1980 (44 U.S.C. 3501, et seq.) requires us to tell you that:

This information is being collected to allow the BLM to determine if you qualify for a waiver from the payment of \$100 per mining claim maintenance fee established by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312) and the implementing regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. A response to this request is required in accordance with the statute (107 Stat. 312) to retain your benefit.

**BURDEN HOURS STATEMENT**

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 5 minutes per one, including time to review instructions, gathering and maintaining data, completing and reviewing the form. Direct comments regarding this burden estimate, or any other aspect of this form, to the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Information Collection Clearance Officer (871), 1849 C Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20240; and the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project (1004-0114), Washington, D.C. 20503.

**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY**

*Amended recording*

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

2154  
8580  
92863  
97284  
VIA

STATE OF ARIZONA, } ss.  
County of Mohave

PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS NV. 89102 County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

	Book	Page
AMC 2154 FAYRO #1	Book 337	Page 423, 424
AMC 2156 YELLOW NUGGET	Book 380	Page 200
AMC 8580 GOLDEN MISS-FIT	Book 6-I	Page 37
AMC 92863 FAYRO #2	Book 591	Page 792
AMC 92865 FAYRO #4	Book 591	Page 794
AMC 92866 FAYRO #5	Book 591	Page 795
AMC 97287 GOLDEN FINK	Book 601	Page 405
	Book	Page

mining claim<sup>s</sup>, situate in LOST BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1994, and the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1995, at least 3000.00 Three Thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of FAYE M. Roberts & PAUL L. Roberts owner<sup>s</sup> of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G. Roberts, WARRY W. Roberts (and others) FAYE M. Roberts

were the men employed by said owner<sup>s</sup> and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Tools, Tool repair, Trenching, supplies, Road work, Exploration

Faye M Roberts, Sec.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of January, A. D. 1995

Henrietta Richardson  
Notary Public

(My commission expires 10-5-96)

*Re*

INDEXED MICROFILMED  
#95- 2821 BK 2529 PG 496  
OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY AZ.  
\*JOAN McCALL, MOHAVE COUNTY RECORDER\*  
02/21/95 10:00 A.M. PAGE 1 OF 1  
RECORDING FEE 15.00



INDEXED MICROFILMED  
#95- 1590 BK 2513 PG 483  
OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY AZ.  
\*JOAN McCALL, MOHAVE COUNTY RECORDER\*  
01/11/95 8:00 A.M. PAGE 1 OF 1  
RECORDING FEE 15.00



PAUL L. ROBERTS  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS NV. 89102

RECEIVED  
B.L.M. AZ STATE OFFICE  
MAR 6 '95  
9:00 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA





MAINTENANCE FEE PAYMENT WAIVER CERTIFICATION

This small miner waiver is filed to hold the claims/sites listed below for the assessment year beginning at noon on the first September 1 following the official filing of this form with BLM.

The undersigned owner(s) of the mining claims/sites listed below hereby certify under penalty of 18 U.S.C. 1001 and 43 U.S.C. 1212 that:

I/We control, or will control, ten or fewer mining claims/sites located and maintained on Federal land in the United States of America on the August 31 that is one day before the beginning of the assessment year indicated in line one above.

I/We have/will performed/performance assessment work upon the claims listed below for the current assessment year as of the August 31 indicated in line three above. This work meets the requirements of the General Mining Law of 1872, as amended; the Act of August 10, 1993; and the regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Such work will be described on our affidavit of labor.

2154 97287  
8580  
92863 (u)

The mining claims and sites for which the above waiver from payment of the maintenance fees is made are:

CLAIM NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER
1. Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156
2. FAYRO #1	AMC 2154
3. Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580
4. FAYRO #2	AMC 92863
5. FAYRO #4	AMC 92865
6. FAYRO #5	AMC 92866
7. Golden Fink	AMC 97287
8.	
9.	
10.	

RECEIVED  
BLM, ARIZONA OFFICE  
JUL 21 1994  
9:00 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

All owner(s) of the above mining claims and sites are filing for this waiver.

I/We understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$10,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.

PAUL L. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Paul L. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)  
Las Vegas NV 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

FAYE M. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
(Street or P.O. Box)

Faye M. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)  
Las Vegas NV 89102  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
  
(Street or P.O. Box)

(Owner's Signature)  
  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

(Owner's Name - Please Print)  
  
(Street or P.O. Box)

(Owner's Signature)  
  
(City) (State) (Zip Code)

ENTERED IN COMPUTER

9-12-94 (u)

(u)



(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)
(Owner's Name - Please Print)	(Owner's Signature)		
(Street or P.O. Box)	(City)	(State)	(Zip Code)

**INSTRUCTIONS**

1. This certification of waiver from payment of maintenance fees is made under the provisions of the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312 [1993]), and §1744 of Title 43 and §28-28k of Title 30 of the United States Code; and the regulations thereunder (43 CFR 3833 and 3850).
2. This waiver must be filed in advance of the assessment year for which a waiver is sought, but in no event be filed later than the August 31st preceding the assessment year for which the waiver is sought.
3. You must still record your affidavit of assessment work for claims listed and/or Notices of Intention to Hold for any sites listed with the BLM by each December 30th, and the local recording office under State law, as in the past.
4. This waiver must be filed in the BLM State Office where the mining claims are recorded.
5. If the claims and sites are located in more than one State, a separate waiver form must be filed in each State in which they are held. The total number of claims and sites listed on separate waiver forms cannot exceed ten.
6. All claim names and Bureau of Land Management (BLM) serial numbers must be listed for all mining claims and sites for which a waiver is sought.
7. All owners and their addresses must be listed.
8. This waiver form must be signed by all of the owners or their designated agent. If an agent is designated, a statement appointing the agent, must be submitted with this certification, if a designation of agent is not currently on file with the BLM State office where your claims and sites are recorded.
9. Mining claims and sites held by a husband and wife, either jointly or individually, or their children under the age of discretion, shall be counted towards the 10 claim limit. Mining claims and sites held in co-ownership, or by an association of locators, by a partnership, or by a corporation shall be counted towards the 10 claim limit for claimants that have an interest in these entities.
10. Failure to pay the maintenance fee or meet the requirements for waiver from payment of the maintenance fee by any August 31st deadline for the following assessment year shall cause the mining claims and sites to be declared null and void.

**NOTICE**

The Privacy Act of 1974 and the regulation in 43 CFR 2.48(d) provide that you be furnished the following information in connection with the information required by this certification of exemption from rental fees form.

**AUTHORITY:** 30 U.S.C. 28-28e; 43 U.S.C. 1201, 1740, and 1744; and the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312); 43 CFR 3833 and 3850.

**PRINCIPLE PURPOSE:** This information is to be used to verify that the owner(s) of a mining claim has complied with the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312), and is entitled to perform assessment work in lieu of paying the maintenance fee for the mining claims listed on this form.

**ROUTINE USE:** (1) Adjudication of the claimant(s) certification of waiver from paying the maintenance fee otherwise required by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312). (2) Disclosure may be made to appropriate Federal agencies when location is made within the agency's geographic area of responsibility. (3) Information from the record and/or the record will be transferred to the appropriate Federal, State, or local agency, or a member of the public in response to a specific request for pertinent information. (4) Information may also be provided to the

Department of Justice or in a proceeding before a court or adjudicative body; or to Federal, State, local or foreign agencies when needed for enforcement of civil or criminal codes or applicable regulations concerning title rights upon the public land.

**EFFECT OF NOT PROVIDING INFORMATION:** Disclosure of this information is required by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312) and 43 CFR 3833 for those owner(s) wishing to take the small miners waiver allowed under 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. Failure to supply the information required in this form to support the owner(s) certification of waiver from payment of the otherwise required maintenance fees will result in the waiver being disallowed and the mining claims declared null and void by the Bureau of Land Management (BLM).

The Paperwork Reduction Act of 1980 (44 U.S.C. 3501, et seq.) requires us to tell you that:

This information is being collected to allow the BLM to determine if you qualify for a waiver from the payment of \$100 per mining claim maintenance fee established by the Act of August 10, 1993 (107 Stat. 312) and the implementing regulations at 43 CFR 3833 and 3850. A response to this request is required in accordance with the statute (107 Stat. 312) to retain your benefit.

**BURDEN HOURS STATEMENT**

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 5 minutes per response, including time to review instructions, gathering and maintaining data, and completing and reviewing the form. Direct comments regarding this burden estimate, or any other aspect of this form, to the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Information Collection Clearance Officer (871), 1849 C Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20240; and the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project (1004-0114), Washington, D.C. 20503.

**FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY**



3800(923)JH  
AMC2154  
AMC8580  
AMC92863  
AMC97284

July 22, 1994

CERTIFIED MAIL--RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Paul L. Roberts  
2821 Wyandotte  
Las Vegas, NV 89102

FAYRO #1, YELLOW NUGGET,  
GOLDEN MISS FIT, FAYRO #2  
FAYRO #4 & 5, GOLDEN FINK  
AMC 2156-2157, 8580, 92863,  
92865, 92866, 97287.

Dear Mr. Roberts,

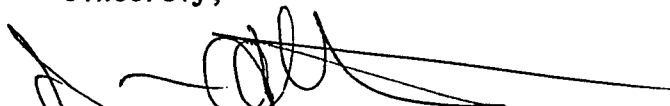
We are returning your check #2922 in the amount of \$5.00.

There is no fee for filing the Maintenance Fee Payment Waiver Certification. You are required to file an affidavit of labor with this office on or before December 30, 1994. The fee for filing the affidavit with us is \$5.00 per claim.

This letter is not a confirmation or acknowledgement of your qualifying for the waiver from payment of the \$100 maintenance fee due on August 31, 1994. Waivers will not be adjudicated until after August 31, 1994.

If we may be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to contact us at (602) 650-0528.

Sincerely,



James A. Hutchison  
Supervisor, Public Services  
Section

enclosures:

1 - Check #2922

JHUTCHISON: jh:7/22/94:ROBERTS.WAV

*Small Miner Exemption  
Certified assessment work for 1994*

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

2154      92863  
8580  
97284 SW (P)

STATE OF ARIZONA, } ss.  
County of Mohave

PAUL L. Roberts, Faye M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS NV. 89102 County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

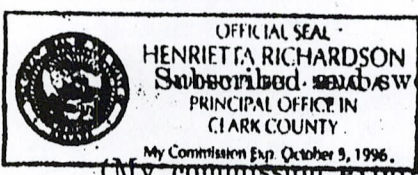
	Book	Page
AMC 2154      FAYRO #1 ✓	Book 337	Page 423, 424
AMC 2156      YELLOW NUGGET ✓	Book 380	Page 200
AMC 8580      Golden Miss-FIT ✓	Book 6-I	Page 34
AMC 92863      FAYRO #2 ✓	Book 591	Page 792
AMC 92865      FAYRO #4 ✓	Book 591	Page 794
AMC 92866      FAYRO #5 ✓	Book 591	Page 795
AMC 97287      Golden FINK ✓	Book 601	Page 405

mining claim<sup>s</sup>, situate in LOST BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1993, and the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1994, at least \$3000.00 Three Thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim. Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of FAYE M. Roberts & PAUL L. Roberts

owner<sup>s</sup> of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and PAUL L. Roberts, DAVID G Roberts, LARRY W. Roberts (and others) FAYE M. Roberts were the men employed by said owner<sup>s</sup> and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Tools, tool repair, trenching, supplies, Road work, Exploration

RECEIVED  
R.L.M. AZ STATE OFFICE  
MAR 20 1994  
HENRIETTA RICHARDSON  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of March, A. D. 1994  
Faye Roberts  
Henrietta Richardson  
Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_  
Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder  
County Recorder

PAUL L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS NV. 89102



#2 #5 MICROFILMED  
INDEXED 15204 BK 2370 PG 95  
OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY AZ.  
\*JOAN McCALL, MOHAVE COUNTY RECORDER\*  
03/14/94 12:15 P.M. PAGE 1 OF 1  
ROBERTS  
RECORDING FEE 15.00



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

RECEIPT AND ACCOUNTING ADVICE

NO. 2057397 04

WG/AZ 03/30/94

OK  
75.00

Subject: AFFIDAVITS OF ASSESSMENT WORK (15) 2 13 12

Applicant:  
FAYE ROBERTS  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS NV. 89102

SAME CK. # 2750

Remitter: 702-876-3907

Assignor:

LEASE MANAGEMENT DATA  NEW  UPDATE  PAYMENT

ORIGINAL SERIAL NO.	ASG.	TYPE	ST.	CTY.	FUND SYMBOL	ACRES/UNITS	RATE
AMC 2154, ET AL							

AMOUNT	ANV. DATE	EXP. DATE	BILL CYC.	S/C	DISTRICT	NEXT BILL	MISC. DATA	U of M	ACTUAL UNITS

ASSIGNMENT SERIAL NO.	ASG.	TYPE	ST.	CTY.	FUND SYMBOL	ACRES/UNITS	RATE

AMOUNT	ANV. DATE	EXP. DATE	BILL CYC.	S/C	DISTRICT	NEXT BILL	MISC. DATA	U of M	ACTUAL UNITS

APPLY REMITTANCE

ACTION	FUND SYMBOL	CTY.	AMOUNT
FILING FEE			
RENTAL			
UNEARNED			
REFUND			
TOTAL			
AMOUNT DUE			

Remarks:

BY: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

Lease in Escrow?  
 KGS?  
 Auto Escalates?  
 Auto Renew?

Of Interest?  
 Operating Rights?  
 Operator  
 Bond Filed?

FOR MMS USE ONLY	
BILLEE NUMBER	FOREST REFUGE
OCS SECTION CODE	



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

CERTIFICATION OF EXEMPTION FROM PAYMENT OF RENTAL FEE

97281  
2154  
8580  
92863  
FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: May 31, 1996

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON FLAP

This small miners exemption is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 1993, and ending at noon on September 1, 1994.

The undersigned owner(s) of the mining claim listed below hereby certify under penalty of 18 U.S.C. 1001 and 43 U.S.C. 1212 that:

I/We own ten or fewer mining claims/sites located and maintained in the United States of America.

I/We have a total of less than ten acres of unreclaimed surface disturbance on the claims/sites resulting from exploration or mining activities:

The ten or fewer mining claims listed below are operated under a Notice, Plan of Operations, Special Use Permit, or other State or local permit, as described in the regulations at 43 CFR 3833.1-6, issued by: **BLM KINGMAN RESOURCE AREA**

and the serial number or other designation of such Notice, Plan of Operations, or Permit is: **AZA 27790**

Please check the appropriate box indicating production or exploration that applies to your claims, and complete the production information if that applies.

I/We have produced from the mining claims/sites listed below more than \$1,500 and less than \$800,000 in gross revenues of a mineral commodity(ies) during the above assessment year that are subject to the General Mining Law of 1872, as amended; the Act of October 5, 1992; and regulations at 43 CFR 3833.1-6 and 3850.

COMMODITY(IES)	GROSS DOLLAR VALUE PRODUCED

I/We have or will perform exploration work upon the lode and/or placer claims listed below that meets the requirements of the General Mining Law of 1872, as amended; the Act of October 5, 1992; and the regulations at 43 CFR 3833.1-6 and 3850. Such work will be described on our affidavit of labor.

lode and/or placer claims for which the above exemption from payment of the rental fees is made are:

CLAIM NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER	COUNTY	RECORDATION BOOK	PAGE
YELLOW NUGGET	AMC 2156	MOHAVE	340	200
FAYVO II 1	AMC 2154	"	337	423, 424
GOLDEN MISS FIT	AMC 8580	"	6-I	34
FAYVO II 2	AMC 92863	"	591	792
FAYVO II 4	AMC 92865	"	591	794
FAYVO II 5	AMC 92866	"	591	795
GOLDEN FINK	AMC 97287	"	601	405

RECEIVED  
B.L.M. AZ STATE OFFICE  
JUN 30 1993  
100 A.P.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

(Continued on reverse)

ENTERED IN COMPUTER

483 (70)



**ENTERED IN COMPUTER**

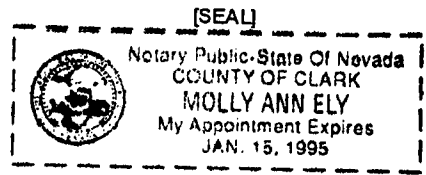
The owner(s) of the above lode and/or placer claims are:

NAME	ADDRESS	STATE	ZIP CODE
PAUL L. & FAYE M Roberts (JT)	2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS	NV.	89102

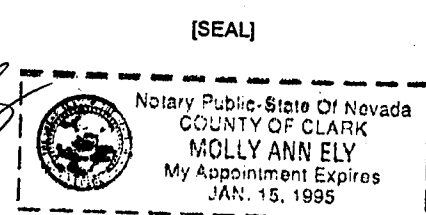
This exemption is filed by the above listed owner(s) in the State of AZ for this assessment year.

I/We understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$10,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.

PAUL L. Roberts Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day  
 of June, 1999  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Paul L. Roberts (Owner's Signature) \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Notary Public) \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Date Commission Expires)



FAYE M. Roberts Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day  
 of June, 1999  
 (Owner's Name - Please Print) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Faye M. Roberts (Owner's Signature) \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Notary Public) \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Date Commission Expires)



Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
 of \_\_\_\_\_, 199\_\_\_\_.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Owner's Name - Please Print) \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Owner's Signature) \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Notary Public) \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Date Commission Expires)



Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
 of \_\_\_\_\_, 199\_\_\_\_.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Owner's Name - Please Print) \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Owner's Signature) \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Notary Public) \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Date Commission Expires)



Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
 of \_\_\_\_\_, 199\_\_\_\_.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Owner's Name - Please Print) \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Owner's Signature) \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Notary Public) \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (Date Commission Expires)



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: May 31, 1996

CERTIFICATION OF EXEMPTION FROM PAYMENT OF RENTAL FEE

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON FLAP

This small miners exemption is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 199<sup>2</sup>, and ending at noon on September 1, 199<sup>3</sup>.

The undersigned owner(s) of the mining claim listed below hereby certify under penalty of 18 U.S.C. 1001 and 43 U.S.C. 1212 that:

I/We own ten or fewer mining claims/sites located and maintained in the United States of America.

I/We have a total of less than ten acres of unreclaimed surface disturbance on the claims/sites resulting from exploration or mining activities.

The ten or fewer mining claims listed below are operated under a Notice, Plan of Operations, Special Use Permit, or other State or local permit, as described in the regulations at 43 CFR 3833.1-6, issued by: **BLM Kingman Resource Area**

and the serial number or other designation of such Notice, Plan of Operations, or Permit is: **AZA 27790**

Please check the appropriate box indicating production or exploration that applies to your claims, and complete the production information if that applies.

I/We have produced from the mining claims/sites listed below more than \$1,500 and less than \$800,000 in gross revenues of a mineral commodity(ies) during the above assessment year that are subject to the General Mining Law of 1872, as amended; the Act of October 5, 1992; and regulations at 43 CFR 3833.1-6 and 3850.

COMMODITY(IES)	GROSS DOLLAR VALUE PRODUCED

I/We have or will perform exploration work upon the lode and/or placer claims listed below that meets the requirements of the General Mining Law of 1872, as amended; the Act of October 5, 1992; and the regulations at 43 CFR 3833.1-6 and 3850. Such work will be described on our affidavit of labor.

lode and/or placer claims for which the above exemption from payment of the rental fees is made are:

CLAIM NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER	COUNTY	RECORDATION BOOK	PAGE
Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156	MOHAVE	380	200
FAYRO II 1	AMC 2154		337	423, 424
Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580		6-I	34
FAYRO II 2	AMC 92863		591	792
FAYRO II 4	AMC 92865		591	794
FAYRO II 5	AMC 92866		591	795
Golden Fink	AMC 97287		601	405

ENTERED IN COMPUTER

483 (P)

(Continued on reverse)

PHOENIX ARIZONA

JUN 30 1993

RECEIVED  
BLM ARIZONA



The owner(s) of the above lode and/or placer claims are:

**EXEMPTED IN COMBINATION**

NAME	ADDRESS	STATE	ZIP CODE
JL L & FAYE M Roberts (JT)	2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS	NV	89102

This exemption is filed by the above listed owner(s) in the State of AZ for this assessment year.

I/We understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$10,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1993

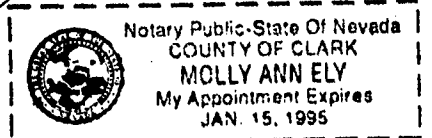
[SEAL]

PAUL L. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

Paul L. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)

Molly Ann Ely  
(Notary Public)

(Date Commission Expires)



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1993

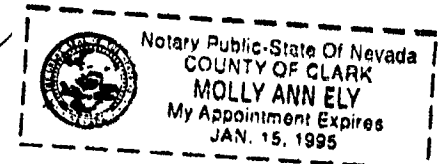
[SEAL]

FAYE M. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

Faye M. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)

Molly Ann Ely  
(Notary Public)

(Date Commission Expires)



Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 199\_\_.

[SEAL]

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Notary Public)

(Date Commission Expires)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 199\_\_.

[SEAL]

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Notary Public)

(Date Commission Expires)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 199\_\_.

[SEAL]

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Notary Public)

(Date Commission Expires)

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

CERTIFICATION OF EXEMPTION FROM PAYMENT OF RENTAL FEE

92481  
2154  
8580  
92863  
FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: May 31, 1996

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON FLAP

This small miners exemption is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 1993, and ending at noon on September 1, 1994.

The undersigned owner(s) of the mining claim listed below hereby certify under penalty of 18 U.S.C. 1001 and 43 U.S.C. 1212 that:

I/We own ten or fewer mining claims/sites located and maintained in the United States of America.

I/We have a total of less than ten acres of unreclaimed surface disturbance on the claims/sites resulting from exploration or mining activities.

The ten or fewer mining claims listed below are operated under a Notice, Plan of Operations, Special Use Permit, or other State or local permit, as described in the regulations at 43 CFR 3833.1-6, issued by: **BLM KINGMAN RESOURCE AREA**

and the serial number or other designation of such Notice, Plan of Operations, or Permit is: **AZA 27790**

Please check the appropriate box indicating production or exploration that applies to your claims, and complete the production information if that applies.

I/We have produced from the mining claims/sites listed below more than \$1,500 and less than \$800,000 in gross revenues of a mineral commodity(ies) during the above assessment year that are subject to the General Mining Law of 1872, as amended; the Act of October 5, 1992; and regulations at 43 CFR 3833.1-6 and 3850.

COMMODITY(IES)	GROSS DOLLAR VALUE PRODUCED

I/We have or will perform exploration work upon the lode and/or placer claims listed below that meets the requirements of the General Mining Law of 1872, as amended; the Act of October 5, 1992; and the regulations at 43 CFR 3833.1-6 and 3850. Such work will be described on our affidavit of labor.

lode and/or placer claims for which the above exemption from payment of the rental fees is made are:

CLAIM NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER	COUNTY	RECORDATION BOOK	PAGE
yellow nugget	AMC 2156	MOHAVE	380	200
FAYVO II 2	AMC 2154	"	337	423, 424
GOLDEN MISS FIT	AMC 8580	"	6-I	34
FAYVO II 2	AMC 92863	"	591	792
FAYVO II 4	AMC 92865	"	591	794
FAYVO II 5	AMC 92866	"	591	795
GOLDEN FINK	AMC 97287	"	601	405

RECEIVED  
B.L.M. AZ STATE OFFICE  
JUN 30 1993  
1004 P.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

(Continued on reverse)

ENTERED IN COMPUTER

483 (70)



ENTERED IN COMPUTER

The owner(s) of the above lode and/or placer claims are:

NAME	ADDRESS	STATE	ZIP CODE
PAUL L. & FAYE M Roberts (JT)	2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS	NV.	89102

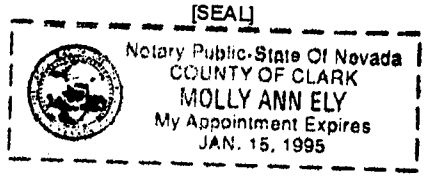
This exemption is filed by the above listed owner(s) in the State of AZ for this assessment year.

I/We understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$10,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.

PAUL L. Roberts Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1993

Paul L. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)

Molly Ann Ely  
(Notary Public)

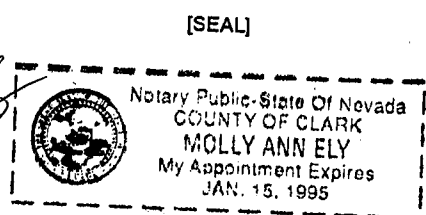


(Date Commission Expires)

FAYE M. Roberts Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1993

Faye M. Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)

Molly Ann Ely  
(Notary Public)



(Date Commission Expires)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_ day of \_\_\_, 199\_\_.

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Notary Public)

[SEAL]

(Owner's Signature)

(Date Commission Expires)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_ day of \_\_\_, 199\_\_.

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Notary Public)

[SEAL]

(Owner's Signature)

(Date Commission Expires)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_ day of \_\_\_, 199\_\_.

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Notary Public)

[SEAL]

(Owner's Signature)

(Date Commission Expires)

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

FORM APPROVED  
OMB NO. 1004-0114  
Expires: May 31, 1996

CERTIFICATION OF EXEMPTION FROM PAYMENT OF RENTAL FEE

SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON FLAP

This small miners exemption is filed for the assessment year beginning at noon on September 1, 1992, and ending at noon on September 1, 1992.

The undersigned owner(s) of the mining claim listed below hereby certify under penalty of 18 U.S.C. 1001 and 43 U.S.C. 1212 that:

I/We own ten or fewer mining claims/sites located and maintained in the United States of America.

I/We have a total of less than ten acres of unreclaimed surface disturbance on the claims/sites resulting from exploration or mining activities.

The ten or fewer mining claims listed below are operated under a Notice, Plan of Operations, Special Use Permit, or other State or local permit, as described in the regulations at 43 CFR 3833.1-6, issued by: BLM Kingman Resource Area

and the serial number or other designation of such Notice, Plan of Operations, or Permit is: AZA 27790

Please check the appropriate box indicating production or exploration that applies to your claims, and complete the production information if that applies.

I/We have produced from the mining claims/sites listed below more than \$1,500 and less than \$800,000 in gross revenues of a mineral commodity(ies) during the above assessment year that are subject to the General Mining Law of 1872, as amended; the Act of October 5, 1992; and regulations at 43 CFR 3833.1-6 and 3850.

COMMODITY(IES)	GROSS DOLLAR VALUE PRODUCED

I/We have or will perform exploration work upon the lode and/or placer claims listed below that meets the requirements of the General Mining Law of 1872, as amended; the Act of October 5, 1992; and the regulations at 43 CFR 3833.1-6 and 3850. Such work will be described on our affidavit of labor.

lode and/or placer claims for which the above exemption from payment of the rental fees is made are:

CLAIM NAME	BLM RECORDATION SERIAL NUMBER	COUNTY	RECORDATION BOOK	PAGE
Yellow Nugget	AMC 2156	MOHAVE	380	200
FAYRO II 1	AMC 2154		337	423, 424
Golden Miss Fit	AMC 8580		6-I	34
FAYRO II 2	AMC 92863		591	792
FAYRO II 4	AMC 92865		591	794
FAYRO II 5	AMC 92866		591	795
Golden Fink	AMC 97287		601	405

ENTERED IN COMPUTER

483 (PR)

(Continued on reverse)

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

JUN 30 '93

RECEIVED  
BLM, AZ SON



The owner(s) of the above lode and/or placer claims are:

**EXEMPTED IN COMPLETE**

NAME	ADDRESS	STATE	ZIP CODE
John L & FAYE M Roberts (JT)	2821 WYANDOTTE LAS VEGAS	NV	89102

This exemption is filed by the above listed owner(s) in the State of AZ for this assessment year.

I/We understand and acknowledge that pursuant to 43 U.S.C. 1212 and 18 U.S.C. 1001, the filing of a false, fictitious, or fraudulent document with the Bureau of Land Management may result in a fine of up to \$10,000, a prison term not to exceed five years, or both.

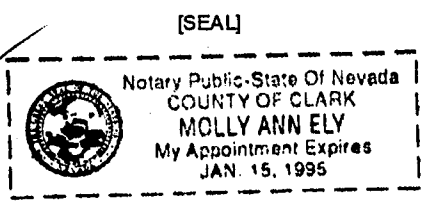
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1993

PAUL L. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

Paul L Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)

Molly Ann Ely  
(Notary Public)

(Date Commission Expires)



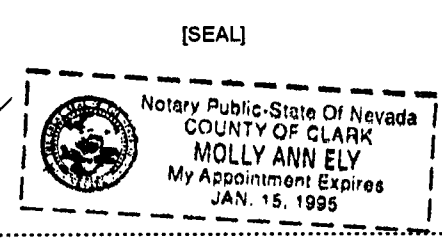
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1993

FAYE M. Roberts  
(Owner's Name - Please Print)

Faye M Roberts  
(Owner's Signature)

Molly Ann Ely  
(Notary Public)

(Date Commission Expires)



Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 199\_\_.

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Notary Public)

(Date Commission Expires)

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 199\_\_.

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Notary Public)

(Date Commission Expires)

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 199\_\_.

(Owner's Name - Please Print)

(Owner's Signature)

(Notary Public)

(Date Commission Expires)

[SEAL]



# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts (Jr) being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS 89102 County, State of ~~Arizona~~ <sup>NV</sup>, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

	Book	Page
<u>AMC 2154 FAYRO #1</u>	<u>Book 337</u>	<u>Page 423, 424</u>
<u>AMC 2156 YELLOW NUGGET</u>	<u>Book 380</u>	<u>Page 200</u>
<u>AMC 8580 Golden Miss-FIT</u>	<u>Book 6-I</u>	<u>Page 37</u>
<u>AMC 92863 FAYRO #2</u>	<u>Book 591</u>	<u>Page 792</u>
<u>AMC 92865 FAYRO #4</u>	<u>Book 591</u>	<u>Page 794</u>
<u>AMC 92866 FAYRO #5</u>	<u>Book 591</u>	<u>Page 795</u>
<u>AMC 97287 GOLDEN FINK</u>	<u>Book 601</u>	<u>Page 405</u>
	Book	Page

mining claims, situate in Lost BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1992, and the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 1993, at least \$2400.00 Twenty four hundred dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and DAVID G. Roberts, TOM ASKIN, RON CARFIELD, Bill Reid & others

were the men employed by said owner S and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Road work, EQUIPMENT repair, Trenching, Supplies, shaft work, EXPLORATION. INDEXED #2#5

RECEIVED  
B.I.M. AZ STATE OFFICE  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
AUG 11 1993  
COUNTY OF CLARK  
SHIRLEY GRAY WOODS  
My Commission Expires June 15, 1994



INDEXED  
#93-62464  
BK 2304 PG 812  
MOHAVE CO. AZ.  
OFFICIAL RECORDS  
JOAN McCALL  
11/01/93  
1:30 P.M.  
PG 1 OF 1  
FEE 15.00

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of December, A. D. 1992

(My commission expires 6-15-94) Shirley Gray Woods Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_  
Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By PAUL L. Roberts Deputy Recorder  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS, NV. 89102  
Page \_\_\_\_\_

County Recorder [Signature]  
43

Note: Filing to comply with "SMALL MINER EXEMPTION"  
Pub Law No 102-381  
106 STAT 1379(1992)  
CERTIFIED ASSESSMENT WORK  
For 1993.



INDEXED MICROFILMED  
#92-69596 BK 2151 PG 393  
OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY AZ.  
\*JOAN McCALL, MOHAVE COUNTY RECORDER\*  
12/18/92 8:00 A.M. PAGE 1 OF 1  
ROBERTS  
RECORDING FEE 15.00

Second filing to show County Recording Date.

Re-Recorded to insure that 1993 assessment work is filed in 1993 book.



# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

form 3830-1 filed  
Exemption Filed 6/30/93  
EJ

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts (JR) being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, NV, WAS VEGAS 89102 County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim<sup>s</sup> known as 2154

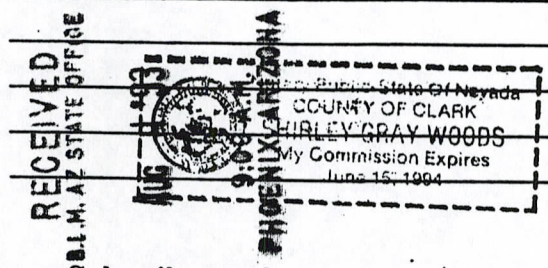
	Book	Page	
<u>AMC 2154 FAYRO #1</u>	<u>Book 337</u>	<u>Page 423, 424</u>	<u>8580</u>
<u>AMC 2156 Yellow NUGGET</u>	<u>Book 380</u>	<u>Page 200</u>	<u>92863</u>
<u>AMC 8580 Golden Miss-FIT</u>	<u>Book 6-I</u>	<u>Page 37</u>	<u>97287</u>
<u>AMC 92863 FAYRO #2</u>	<u>Book 591</u>	<u>Page 792</u>	<u>185940</u>
<u>AMC 92865 FAYRO #4</u>	<u>Book 591</u>	<u>Page 794</u>	<u>lyc</u>
<u>AMC 92866 FAYRO #5</u>	<u>Book 591</u>	<u>Page 795</u>	
<u>AMC 97287 GOLDEN FINK</u>	<u>Book 601</u>	<u>Page 405</u>	
	Book	Page	

mining claim<sup>s</sup>, situate in West BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 19 92, and the 1<sup>st</sup> day of SEPT A. D. 19 93, at least \$2400.00 Twenty four hundred dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and DAVID G. Roberts, TOM ASKIN, RON CARFIELD, Bill Reid & others

were the men employed by said owner S and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Road work, EQUIPMENT repair, Trenching, supplies, shaft work, EXPLORATION.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of December, A. D. 19 92  
Faye M. Roberts

(My commission expires 6-15-94) Shirley Gray Woods Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder County Recorder

PAUL L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
WAS VEGAS, NV. 89102

ENTERED IN COMPUTER

8-5-93 EJC



INDEXED MICROFILMED  
#92- 69596 BK 2151 PG 393  
OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY AZ.  
\*JOAN McCALL, MOHAVE COUNTY RECORDER\*  
12/18/92 8:00 A.M. PAGE 1 OF 1  
ROBERTS  
RECORDING FEE 15.00

Note: Filing to comply with  
"SMALL MINER EXEMPTION"  
Pub Law No 102-381  
106 STAT 1374(1992)  
CERTIFIED ASSESSMENT WORK  
1002



3809 (025)  
AEA 27791  
form 3830-1 filed  
Exemption Filed  
7/28/93 gj

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, } ss.  
County of Mohave

David G. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 3024 Wilmington in CLARK, LAS VEGAS 89102

County, State of <sup>NV</sup>Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim 5 known as

AMC 185940	FAYRO #14	Book 868	Page 23, 24
AMC 185941	FAYRO #15	Book 868	Page 25, 26
AMC 185942	FAYRO #16	Book 868	Page 27, 28
AMC 185943	FAYRO #17	Book 868	Page 29, 30
AMC 185944	FAYRO #18	Book 872	Page 252, 253
AMC 185945	FAYRO #19	Book 872	Page 254, 255
AMC 185946	FAYRO #20	Book 872	Page 256, 257
AMC 185947	FAYRO #21	Book 872	Page 258, 259
		Book	Page

mining claim 5, situate in West BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1<sup>st</sup> day of sept A. D. 1992,

and the 1<sup>st</sup> day of sept A. D. 1993, at least \$1900.00

Nineteen Hundred dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of DAVID G. Roberts  
PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts

owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and

PAUL L. Roberts, Tom Askin, Ron Corfield  
Bill Reed & others

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Road work, Equipment repair, trenching,  
supplies, ~~shot~~ EXPLORATION

RECEIVED  
CLARK COUNTY STATE OFFICE  
AUG 4 1993  
9:00 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Faye M. Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of March, A. D. 1993.

(My commission expires 6-15-94)  
Shirley Gray Woods Notary Public

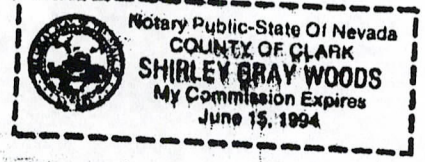
Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder  
\_\_\_\_\_ County Recorder

Certified assessment work  
for 1993



6 5  
INDEXED  
#93- 13502 BK 2188 PG 970  
OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY AZ.  
\*JDAN McCALL, MOHAVE COUNTY RECORDER\*  
03/16/93 8:00 A.M. PAGE 1 OF 1  
ROBERTS  
RECORDING FEE 15.00

ENTERED IN COMPUTER  
8-5-93 gj



UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

RECEIPT AND ACCOUNTING ADVICE

NO. 1900769 04

WG/02 08/04/93  
Exempted Filed 6/3  
2 5 12 75.00

Subject: AFFIDAVITS OF ASSESSMENT WORK (15)

Applicant:

FAYE ROBERTS  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS NV. 89102

SAME CK # 2504 & 2503

Remitter: 702-876-3907

Assignor:

LEASE MANAGEMENT DATA									
<input type="checkbox"/> NEW <input type="checkbox"/> UPDATE <input type="checkbox"/> PAYMENT									
ORIGINAL SERIAL NO.	ASG.	TYPE	ST.	CTY.	FUND SYMBOL			ACRES/UNITS	RATE
AMC 2154, ET AL									
AMOUNT	ANV. DATE	EXP. DATE	BILL CYC.	S/C	DISTRICT	NEXT BILL	MISC. DATA	U of M	ACTUAL UNITS
ASSIGNMENT SERIAL NO.	ASG.	TYPE	ST.	CTY.	FUND SYMBOL			ACRES/UNITS	RATE
AMOUNT	ANV. DATE	EXP. DATE	BILL CYC.	S/C	DISTRICT	NEXT BILL	MISC. DATA	U of M	ACTUAL UNITS

APPLY REMITTANCE			
ACTION	FUND SYMBOL	CTY.	AMOUNT
FILING FEE			
RENTAL			
UNEARNED			
REFUND			
TOTAL			
AMOUNT DUE			

Remarks:

BY: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

Lease in Escrow?  
 KGS?  
 Auto Escalates?  
 Auto Renew?

Of Interest?  
 Operating Rights?  
 Operator  
 Bond Filed?

**FOR MMS USE ONLY**

BILLEE	FOREST REFUGE
NUMBER	
OCS SECTION	
CODE	



This is one document

74

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

2154  
8580  
92863  
97287

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS 89102

AMC 2154	FAYRO #1	✓	Book 337	Page 123, 424
AMC 2155	FAYRO #1-A (book)	✓	Book 658	Page 977
AMC 2156	Yellow Nugget	✓	Book 380	Page 200
AMC 8580	Golden Miss-Fit	✓	Book 6-I	Page 39
AMC 92863	FAYRO #2	✓	Book 591	Page 792
AMC 92865	FAYRO #4	✓	Book 591	Page 794
AMC 92866	FAYRO #5	✓	Book 591	Page 795
AMC 97287	Golden Fink	✓	Book 601	Page 405
			Book	Page

County, State of <sup>NEV</sup> ~~Arizona~~, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as most BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of sept A. D. 1991, and the 1st day of sept A. D. 1992, at least seventeen hundred dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts (4 Assoc) owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and DAVID G. Roberts, Tom ASKIN, Ron CARFIELD + others.

were the men employed by said owner S and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

EXPLORATION<sup>8.2</sup> work, Road work, EQUIPMENT REPAIR, Trenching, supplies, shaft work,

RECEIVED  
CLERK  
AUG 24 1992  
PHOENIX

Paul L. Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of August, A. D. 1992

Shirley Gray Woods

(My commission expires 6-15-94)

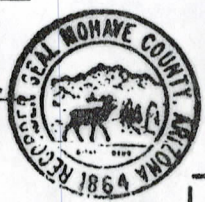
Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Re \_\_\_\_\_

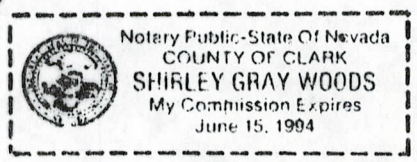
By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder

Page 1



INDEXED MICROFILMED  
6 92-43411 BK 2090 PG 727  
OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY AZ.  
\*JOAN McCALL, MOHAVE COUNTY RECORDER\*  
08/10/92 11:30 A.H. PAGE 1 OF 2  
ROBERTS RECORDING FEE 15.00

Paul L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
Las Vegas, NV.  
89102





# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

2154  
8580  
92863  
97287  
RECEIVED  
B.L.M. AZ STATE OFFICE  
SEP 2 1991  
PHENIX, ARIZONA

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS 89102

County, State of <sup>NEV</sup> ~~Arizona~~, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as

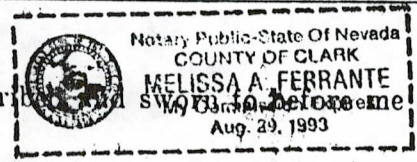
AMC 2154	FAYRO #1	Book 337	Page 423, 424
AMC 2155	FAYRO #1-AV (clode)	Book 658	Page 977
AMC 2156	Yellow Nugget	Book 380	Page 200
AMC 8580	GOLDEN MISS-FIT	Book 6-I	Page 34
AMC 92863	FAYRO #2	Book 591	Page 792
AMC 92865	FAYRO #4	Book 591	Page 794
AMC 92866	FAYRO #5	Book 591	Page 795
AMC 97287	Golden Fink	Book 601	Page 405
		Book	Page

mining claim S, situate in West BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 1990, and the 1st day of sept A. D. 1991, at least \$4500.00 Forty five hundred dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts (4 assoc) owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and DAVID G. Roberts, Tom ASKIN, RON CARFIELD + others.

were the men employed by said owner S and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

EXPLORATION WORK, Road work, EQUIPMENT repair, Trenching



X Faye Roberts  
this 20th day of August, A. D. 1991  
Melissa A Ferrante  
Notary Public

(My commission expires 8-29-93)  
Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_  
Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder  
\_\_\_\_\_ County Recorder.  
Page \_\_\_\_\_

Paul L. Roberts  
2821 wyandotte  
Las Vegas Nev 89102  
702-876-3907

#91- 45745 BK 1936 PG 268  
OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY AZ.  
\*JOAN McCALL, MOHAVE COUNTY RECORDER\*  
08/27/91 9:00 A.M. PAGE 1 OF 1  
ROBERTS  
RECORDING FEE 14.00





UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

RECEIPT AND ACCOUNTING ADVICE

NO. 1666457 04

Subject:

WJ/AZ

09/03/91

Applicant: AFFIDAVITS OF ASSESSMENT WORK (22)

2 23 12

110.00

PAUL L. ROBERTS, ET AL  
2821 WYANDOLTE  
LAS VEGAS, NV 89102

Remitter: SAME, CK# 1744  
(702) 876-3907

Assignor:

LEASE MANAGEMENT DATA  NEW  UPDATE  PAYMENT

ORIGINAL SERIAL NO.	ASG.	TYPE	ST.	CTY.	FUND SYMBOL	ACRES/UNITS	RATE

AMOUNT	ANV. DATE	EXP. DATE	BILL CYC.	S/C	DISTRICT	NEXT BILL	MISC. DATA	U of M	ACTUAL UNITS

ASSIGNMENT SERIAL NO.	ASG.	TYPE	ST.	CTY.	FUND SYMBOL	ACRES/UNITS	RATE

AMOUNT	ANV. DATE	EXP. DATE	BILL CYC.	S/C	DISTRICT	NEXT BILL	MISC. DATA	U of M	ACTUAL UNITS

APPLY REMITTANCE

ACTION	FUND SYMBOL	CTY.	AMOUNT
FILING FEE			
RENTAL			
UNEARNED			
REFUND			
TOTAL			
AMOUNT DUE			

Remarks:  
*um*  
*9/3/91*  
*ack.*

BY: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

Lease in Escrow?  
 KGS? Of Interest?  
 Auto Escalates? Operating Rights?  
 Auto Renew? Operator  
Bond Filed?

FOR MMS USE ONLY

BILLEE	FOREST REFUGE
NUMBER	
OCS SECTION	
CODE	



EP

2154  
8580  
92863  
97287  
SR  
①

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

Paul L. Roberts, Faye M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS 89102

County, State of <sup>NEV</sup> <del>Arizona</del>	and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as	Book	Page
AMC 2154	FAYRO #1 ✓	337	123, 424
AMC 2155	FAYRO #1-A ✓ (club)	658	977
AMC 2156	Yellow Nugget ✓	380	200
AMC 8580	Golden Miss-Fit ✓	6-I	34
AMC 92863	FAYRO #2 ✓	591	792
AMC 92865	FAYRO #4 ✓	591	794
AMC 92866	FAYRO #5 ✓	591	795
AMC 97287	Golden Fink ✓	601	405
		Book	Page

mining claim S, situate in Host BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 19 89, and the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 19 90, at least 2700.00 Twenty seven hundred dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

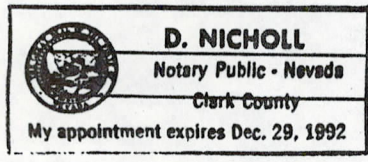
Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts (4 ASSOC)

owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and DAVID G. Roberts, Tom ASKIN, RON CARFIELD + others.

were the men employed by said owner S and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

EXPLORATION WORK, Road WORK, EQUIPMENT REPAIR, TRENCHING

Faye Roberts  
2821 Wyandotte  
Las Vegas NV  
89102



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of August, A. D. 19 90

(My commission expires 12/29/92) D. Nicholl Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19 \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder County Recorder

RECEIVED Page \_\_\_\_\_  
B.L.M. AZ STATE OFFICE

SEP 06 1990  
7:45 A.M  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA



INDEXED MICROFILMED  
#90- 59406 BK 1778 PG 352  
OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY, AZ.  
\*JOAN McCALL, MOHAVE COUNTY RECORDER\*  
08/20/90 12:30 P.M. PAGE 1 OF 2  
ROBERTS  
RECORDING FEE 15.00

Fee Rec'd 8  
lp



**Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made**

2154  
8580  
92863  
97287  
SR  
Ⓟ

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS 89102

County, State of <sup>NEV</sup> Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as			
<u>AMC 2154 FAYRO #1</u> ✓	Book <u>337</u>	Page <u>123, 424</u>	
<u>AMC 2155 FAYRO #1-A</u> (copy) ✓	Book <u>658</u>	Page <u>977</u>	
<u>AMC 2156 Yellow Nugget</u> ✓	Book <u>380</u>	Page <u>200</u>	
<u>AMC 8580 Golden Miss-Fit</u> ✓	Book <u>6-I</u>	Page <u>34</u>	
<u>AMC 92863 FAYRO #2</u> ✓	Book <u>592</u>	Page <u>792</u>	
<u>AMC 92865 FAYRO #4</u> ✓	Book <u>592</u>	Page <u>794</u>	
<u>AMC 92866 FAYRO #5</u> ✓	Book <u>591</u>	Page <u>795</u>	
<u>AMC 97287 Golden Fink</u> ✓	Book <u>601</u>	Page <u>405</u>	
	Book _____	Page _____	

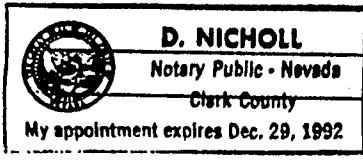
mining claims, situate in Host Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 1989, and the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 1990, at least 2700.00 Twenty seven hundred dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts (4 assoc) owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and DAVID G. Roberts, Tom Askin, Ron Carfield + others.

were the men employed by said owner s and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

EXPLORATION WORK, Road work, EQUIPMENT REPAIR, TRENCHING

Faye Roberts  
2821 Wyandotte  
Las Vegas NV  
89102



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of August, A. D. 1990

(My commission expires 12/29/92) D. Nicholl Notary Public

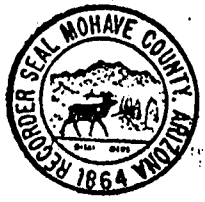
Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder County Recorder

RECEIVED Page \_\_\_\_\_  
B.L.M. AZ STATE OFFICE

SEP 03 1990  
7:45 A.M  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA



INDEXED MICROFILMED  
490-59486 BK 1778 PG 352  
OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY, AZ.  
\*JOAN McCALL, MOHAVE COUNTY RECORDER\*  
08/20/90 12:30 P.M. PAGE 1 OF 2  
RECORDING FEE 15.00

Fee Rec'd 8  
li

2154  
8580  
92863  
97287  
JK  
epi

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS 89102

County, State of <sup>NEV</sup> Arizona,	and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as	Book	Page
✓	AMC 2154 · FAYRO #1 ✓	337	123, 424
✓	AMC 2155 · FAYRO #1-A (club)	658	977
✓	AMC 2156 · YELLOW NUGGET ✓	380	200
✓	AMC 8580 · GOLDEN MISS-FIT ✓	6-I	34
✓	AMC 92863 · FAYRO #2 ✓	591	792
✓	AMC 92865 · FAYRO #4	591	794
✓	AMC 92866 · FAYRO #5	591	795
✓	AMC 97287 GOLDEN FINK ✓	602	405
		Book	Page

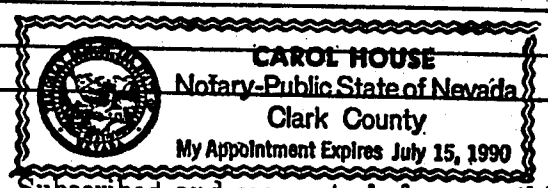
mining claims, situate in WOST BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 1988, and the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 1989, at least 3200.00

Thirty two thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim. Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts (4 assoc)

owners of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and DAVID G. Roberts, Tom ASKIN, RON CARFIELD + others.

were the men employed by said owners and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

EXPLORATION WORK, ROAD WORK, EQUIPMENT REPAIR, TRENCHING, CHEMICAL ANALYSIS, FIRE ARMS ETC.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of August, A. D. 1989

Faye Roberts  
Carol House  
Notary Public

(My commission expires 7-15-90)

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_ Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder  
Page \_\_\_\_\_

PROOFED County Recorder  
INDEX P of L  
MICROFILMED

RECEIVED  
B.L.M. AZ STATE OFFICE  
SEP 22 1989  
7:45 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA



LIN 9 ADDRESS  
L. ROBERTS  
1 WYANDOTTE  
NO 89102  
876-3907

BOOK 1590 PAGE 905

FEE 89-44242  
AUG 21 '89 - 8:00 AM  
FEE 9.50  
1072







# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

2154  
8580  
92863  
97287  
CL

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS 89102

County, State of <sup>NEV</sup> <del>Arizona</del> , and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as		
<u>AMC 2154 FAYRO #1</u>	Book <u>337</u>	Page <u>423, 424</u>
<u>AMC 2155 FAYRO #1-A (Lode)</u>	Book <u>658</u>	Page <u>977</u>
<u>AMC 2156 Yellow Nugget</u>	Book <u>380</u>	Page <u>200</u>
<u>AMC 8580 Golden Miss-Fit</u>	Book <u>6-I</u>	Page <u>34</u>
<u>AMC 92863 FAYRO #2</u>	Book <u>591</u>	Page <u>792</u>
<u>AMC 92865 FAYRO #4</u>	Book <u>591</u>	Page <u>794</u>
<u>AMC 92866 FAYRO #5</u>	Book <u>591</u>	Page <u>795</u>
<u>AMC 97287 Golden Fink</u>	Book <u>601</u>	Page <u>405</u>
	Book _____	Page _____

mining claims, situate in Host BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of sept A. D. 1987, and the 1st day of sept A. D. 1988, at least 7000.00 seven thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts (4 assoc) owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and DAVID G. Roberts, Tom Askin, Ron Carfield + others.

were the men employed by said owner S and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

EXPLORATION WORK, Road work, EQUIPMENT REPAIR, Trenching



Faye M. Roberts  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of August, A. D. 1988  
Carol House  
Notary Public

(My commission expires 7-15-90)  
Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_  
Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

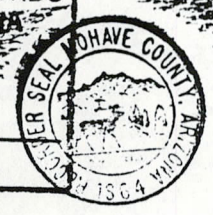
By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder  
RECEIVED Page \_\_\_\_\_  
B.L.M. AZ STATE OFFICE

MICROFILMED County Recorder  
88-34999 PROOFED INDEX P of L  
FEE #

Mailing Address  
Paul L. Roberts  
2821 Wyandotte  
Las Vegas, NV.  
89102

SEP 09 1988  
7:45 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

RECORDED IN OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY, ARIZONA  
AUG 22 '88 - 8 00 AM  
Joan McCall, County Recorder  
FEE 900 PGS 106  
500



BOOK 1459 PAGE 445



2154  
3321  
8580  
92863  
97287  
JK

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

Paul L. Roberts, FAYC M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS, NV. 89102

County, State of <sup>NV.</sup> Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim <sup>s</sup> known as		
<u>AMC 2154' FAYRO #1-</u>	Book <u>337</u>	Page <u>123, 124</u>
<u>AMC 2155' FAYRO #1-A (clade)</u>	Book <u>658</u>	Page <u>997</u>
<u>AMC 2156' YELLOW NUGGET-</u>	Book <u>380</u>	Page <u>200</u>
<u>AMC 3321, 3322, 3323' MEUN'US 1, 2, 3</u>	Book <u>383</u>	Page <u>294</u>
<u>AMC 8580' Golden MISS-FIT ✓</u>	Book <u>6-I</u>	Page <u>34</u>
<u>AMC 92863' FAYRO #2'</u>	Book <u>591</u>	Page <u>792</u>
<u>AMC 92865' FAYRO #4'</u>	Book <u>591</u>	Page <u>794</u>
<u>AMC 92866' FAYRO #5'</u>	Book <u>591</u>	Page <u>795</u>
<u>AMC 97287' Golden FINK-</u>	Book <u>601</u>	Page <u>405</u>

mining claim<sup>s</sup>, situate in West BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept A. D. 1986, and the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept A. D. 1987, at least \$12,000.00 Twelve thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of PAUL L. ROBERTS, FAYC M. ROBERTS (4 ASSOC).

owner S of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and DAVID G. ROBERTS, HARRY W. ROBERTS, TOM ASKIN, RON CAYFIELD & OTHERS.

were the men employed by said owner S and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

EXPLORATION WORK, ROAD WORK, EQUIPMENT REPAIR  
TRENCHING.

RECEIVED  
B.L.M. - AZ STATE OFFICE

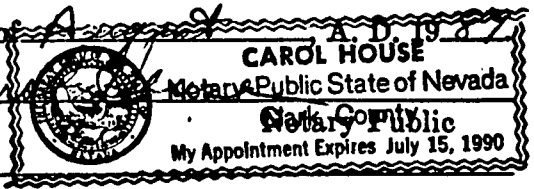
SEP 15 1987

Jayro Enterprises Inc.  
Jayro Mining  
2821 Wyandotte  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

7:45 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of August A. D. 1987

(My commission expires 7-15-90)



Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder

County Recorder

MICROFILMED

Page \_\_\_\_\_ FEE # 87-36288

INDEX P of L

PROOFED

RECORDED IN OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY, ARIZONA

AUG 28 '87 - 8 00 AM

Joan McCall, County Recorder

FEE 900 PGS 18/1

500  
100

BOOK 1352 PAGE 325





# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, } ss.  
 County of Mohave

PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS, NEV 89102

County, State of <sup>NEV</sup> Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

MC 248341

???	FAYYO 1G (lode)	Book 1171	Page 163
AMC 2156*	Yellow Nugget	Book 380	Page 200
AMC 8580*	Golden Miss Fit	Book 6-I	Page 34
AMC 2154*	FAYYO 2	Book 337	Page 423, 424
AMC 2155*	FAYYO 1A (lode)	Book 658	Page 974
AMC 104854*	FAYYO 1C (lode)	Book 634	Page 431
AMC 112110*	FAYYO 1B (lode)	Book 658	Page 999
AMC 97287*	Golden Fink	Book 601	Page 405
AMC 92863*	FAYYO 2	Book 591	Page 792

mining claims, situate in Lost BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of sept A. D. 1985, and the 1st day of sept A. D. 1986, at least 15,000

fifteen thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim. Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of

PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts (owner)  
David G. Roberts, Harry W. Roberts, Tom Askin, Ron Carfield  
Kevin White (Dolan Springs) & others

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

EXTENSIVE Trenching & EXPLORATION work.  
ROAD work, EQUIPMENT repair, leaching system dev.

RECEIVED  
 B.L.M. AZ STATE OFFICE

SEP 18 1986

Return address  
Paul L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS, NEV.  
89102

7:45 A.M.  
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of August, A. D. 1986

Faye M. Roberts  
Notary Public

(My commission expires 12/29/88)

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder

FEE # 86-35803

Page \_\_\_\_\_ MICROFILMED

County Recorder  
D. NICHOLL  
 Notary Public-State of Nevada  
 Clark County  
 My Appointment Expires Dec. 29, 1988

RECORDED IN OFFICIAL RECORDS OF MOHAVE COUNTY, ARIZONA  
 AUG 27 1986 - 8 00 AM  
 Joan McCall, County Recorder  
 FEE 9.50 PGS 1071



BOOK 1241 PAGE 802

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, } ss.  
County of Mohave }

PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, LAS VEGAS, NEV. 89102

County, State of NEV, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

AMC 92865	FAYRO 4	Book 591	Page 794
AMC 92866	FAYRO 5	Book 591	Page 795
AMC 3321, 3322, 3323	MEUN, US 1, 2, 3	Book 383	Page 294
AMC 185940, 185941	FAYRO 14, 15	Book 868	Page 23, 24, 25, 26
AMC 107773, 107774, 107772	FAYRO 10, 11, 12	Book 643	Page 237
AMC 185942, 185943	FAYRO 16, 17	Book 868	Page 27, 28, 29, 30
AMC 185944, 185945	FAYRO 18, 19	Book 872	Page 252, 253, 254, 255
AMC 185946, 185947	FAYRO 20, 21	Book 872	Page 256, 257, 258, 259
		Book	Page

mining claims, situate in Host Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 1985, and the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 1986, at least 15,000

fifteen thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of PAUL L. Roberts, FAYE M. Roberts

owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and

David Roberts, Larry Roberts, Tom Astin, Ron Corfield, Kevin White (Polan Springs) & others

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

EXTENSIVE Trenching & EXPLORATION WORK, ROAD WORK, EQUIPMENT REPAIRS, Leaching system dev.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of August, A. D. 1986  
D. Nicholl

(My commission expires 12/29/88) Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

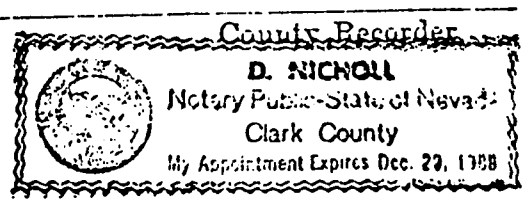
By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder

lit  
Jayro Enterprises Inc.  
Jayro Mining  
2821 Wyandotte  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102

RECEIVED  
B.L.M. AZ STATE OFFICE

SEP 18 1986

PHO... BOOK 1241 PAGE 800





2154  
8580  
92863  
97287  
104854  
112110

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, } ss.  
County of Mohave

PAUL L. Roberts + FAYE M. Roberts *Farm to Denver*  
being duly sworn, deposes and

*Ret*

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK, Las Vegas, Nev 89102

County, State of <sup>nev</sup>Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as

AMC 2156	Yellow Nugget	Book 380	Page 200
AMC 8580	Golden Miss Fit	Book 6-I	Page 34
AMC 2154	FAYRO 1	Book 337	Page 423, 424
AMC 2155	FAYRO 2A (lode)	Book 658	Page 977
AMC 104854	FAYRO 1C (lode)	Book 634	Page 431
AMC 112110	FAYRO 1B (lode)	Book 658	Page 999
AMC 97287	Golden Fink	Book 601	Page 405
AMC 92863	FAYRO 2	Book 591	Page 792
AMC 92865	FAYRO 4	Book 591	Page 794

mining claim<sup>s</sup>, situate in Lost Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of sept A. D. 19 84, and the 1st day of sept A. D. 19 85, at least 30,000.00

thirty thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim. Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of FAYE M. Roberts PAUL L. Roberts (+ associates)

owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and DAVID G. Roberts, HARRY W. Roberts, TOM ASKIN

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Road work, drilling & trenching, equipment repair  
exploration work, leaching system dev.

Return address  
PAUL L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS, Nev.

Faye Roberts  
Julie A. Wagner  
Notary Public



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of August, A. D. 19 85

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19 \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder  
Page \_\_\_\_\_

MICROFILMED INDEX P. of 8  
File # 85-28768 **PROOFED**

RECEIVED  
B.L.M. AZ STATE OFFICE  
SEP 3 - 1985  
07.45 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA



Recorded in Official Records  
of Mohave County, Arizona  
AUG 13 '85 - 8 00 AM  
Joan McCall, Recorder

BOOK 1137 PAGE 196



2154  
8580  
92863  
97287  
104854  
112110

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

PAUL L. Roberts & Faye Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLAYK (Las Vegas, Nev.)

County, State of <sup>NEV</sup> ~~Arizona~~, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as

✓ AMC 2156	Yellow Nugget	Book 380	Page 200
✓ AMC 8580	Golden Miss Fit	Book 6-I	Page 34
✓ AMC 2154	FAYRO 1	Book 337	Page 423, 424
✓ AMC 2155	FAYRO 1A (ode)	Book 658	Page 999, 977
✓ AMC 104854	FAYRO 1C (ode)	Book 634	Page 431
✓ AMC 112110	FAYRO 1B (ode)	Book 658	Page 999
✓ AMC 97287	Golden Fink	Book 601	Page 405
✓ AMC 92863	FAYRO 2	Book 591	Page 792
✓ AMC 92865	FAYRO 4	Book 591	Page 794

mining claims, situate in Lost BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of sept A. D. 1983,

and the 1st day of sept A. D. 1984, at least 25,000.00 twenty five thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of FAYE ROBERTS, PAUL L. Roberts (and associates)

owner ~~of~~ of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and DAVID G. Roberts, HARRY W. Roberts, Tom Askins

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Trenching, road work, drilling, exploration work. Equipment repair

Return address:  
PAUL L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
Las Vegas, Nev  
89102

Faye M. Roberts  
Julie A. Wagner  
Notary Public

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of August, A. D. 1984  
OFFICIAL SEAL  
NOTARY PUBLIC-STATE OF NEVADA  
CLARK COUNTY  
(My commission expires July 23, 1985)  
MY APPOINTMENT EXPIRES July 23, 1985  
Filed and recorded 87 request of

\_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_  
Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By **RECEIVED**  
**B.L.M. AZ STATE OFFICE** Deputy Recorder

**MICROFILMED** County Recorder  
**INDEX P of L**  
Fee # **84-29295** **PROOFED**

**AUG 27 1984**  
**07.45 A.M.**  
**PHOENIX, ARIZONA**



Recorded in Official Records  
of Mohave County, Arizona  
**AUG 7 1984 - 8 00 AM**  
Joan McCall, Recorder



Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

2154  
8580  
112110  
104854  
97287  
92863

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

PAUL L. Roberts

being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK Las Vegas, Nev.

County, State of <sup>new</sup> Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as

AMC 2156 ✓ Yellow Nugget	Book 380	Page 200
AMC 8580 ✓ Golden Miss Fit	Book 6-I	Page 34
AMC 2154 ✓ FAYRO 1	Book 337	Page 423, 424
AMC 2155 FAYRO 1A (lode)	Book 296	Page 977
AMC 112110 ✓ FAYRO 1B (lode)	Book 658	Page 999
AMC 104854 ✓ FAYRO 1C (lode)	Book 634	Page 431
AMC 97287 ✓ Golden FINK	Book 601	Page 405
AMC 92863 ✓ FAYRO 2	Book 591	Page 792
AMC 92865 ✓ FAYRO 4	Book 591	Page 794

mining claims, situate in lost BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of sept A. D. 19 82

and the 1st day of sept A. D. 19 83, at least \$30,000.00

thirty thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of

PAUL L. Roberts + ROSS EIERMAN (Desert Gold Prop).

owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

DAVID G. Roberts, Harry W. Roberts, Van Fulton  
ROSS Eierman (Desert Gold Prop) Extensive  
trenching and road work.

Return address  
PAUL L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
Las Vegas, Nev. 89102

Paul Roberts

Paul Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of July, A. D. 19 83

NOTARY PUBLIC - STATE OF NEVADA  
CLARK COUNTY  
Julia A. Wagner  
(My commission expires 7-23-85)

Julia A. Wagner  
Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19 \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book \_\_\_\_\_

Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder County Recorder

RECEIVED  
B.L.M. AZ STATE OFFICE  
AUG 18 1983  
07.45 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA



83-28796 INDEX P of L  
Fee # MICROFILMED PROOFED

Recorded in Official Records  
of Mohave County, Arizona  
AUG 1 '83 - 8 00 AM  
Joan McCall, Recorder

BOOK 949 PAGE 51

\$ 5.00 1 of 1



(head 92863) 92865, 8580, 1121, 104854, 97287, 215-2156

Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, } ss.  
County of Mohave }

PAUL L. Roberts

being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK LAS VEGAS, Nev

County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

AMC 2156 ✓	Yellow Nugget	Book 380	Page 200
AMC 8580 ✓	Golden Miss Fit	Book 6-I	Page 34
AMC 2154 ✓	FAYRO 1	Book 337	Page 423, 424
AMC 2155 ✓	FAYRO 1A (lode)	Book 296	Page 977
AMC 112110 ✓	FAYRO 1B (lode)	Book 658	Page 999
AMC 104854 ✓	FAYRO 1C (lode)	Book 634	Page 431
AMC 97287 ✓	Golden Fink	Book 601	Page 405
AMC 92863 ✓	FAYRO 2	Book 591	Page 792
AMC 92865 ✓	FAYRO 4	Book 591	Page 799

mining claims, situate in Lost Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 19 81,

and the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 19 82, at least 18,000

Eighteen thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of

PAUL L. Roberts

owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Road work, Labor by Larry Robert, leaching system R & D. Fire alarm & other equipment.

Return address:  
PAUL L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
Las Vegas, Nev. 89102



Notary Public, State of Nevada  
CLARK COUNTY  
Barbara Askin  
My Appointment Expires Aug. 30, 1983

Paul L. Roberts  
Barbara Askin  
3 day of August, A. D. 1982  
Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Proof of Labor, pages \_\_\_\_\_

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Record  
Page \_\_\_\_\_

PROOFED INDEX P of L  
Fee # 82-42614 MICROFILMED

Recorded in Official Records  
of Mohave County, Arizona  
AUG 6 1982 - 8 00 AM  
Joan McCall, Recorder



\$ 5.00 1 of 1



**2154-2156**

- AMC -2156✓
- 8580✓
- 2154✓
- 2155✓
- 112110✓
- 104854✓
- 97287✓
- 92863✓
- 92865✓
- 92866✓
- 97284✓
- 97285✓
- 97286✓
- 3321✓
- 3322✓
- 3323✓
- 10773✓
- 10774✓
- 107772✓
- 61127✓
- 61128✓
- 61129✓
- 61130✓

ARIZONA STATE OFFICE  
BU. LAND MANAGEMENT

AUG 27 1981

7:45 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

*These affidavits cover:*

- 2154-2156
- 3321-3323
- 8580
- 61127-61130
- 92863, 92865, 92866
- 97284-97287
- 104854
- 107772-107774
- 112110



Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

AUG 27 1981

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

7:45 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

PAUL L. Roberts

being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK LAS VEGAS, Nev.

County, State of <sup>Nev.</sup> Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim<sup>s</sup> known as

✓ AMC 2156	Yellow Nugget	Book 380	Page 200
✓ AMC 8580	Golden Miss Fit	Book 6-I	Page 34
✓ AMC 2154	FAYRO 1	Book 337	Page 423, 424
✓ AMC 2155	FAYRO 1A (lode)	Book 296	Page 977
✓ AMC 112110	FAYRO 1B (lode)	Book 658	Page 999
✓ AMC 104854	FAYRO 1C (lode)	Book 634	Page 431
✓ AMC 97287	Golden Fink	Book 601	Page 405
✓ AMC 92863	FAYRO 2	Book 591	Page 792
✓ AMC 92865	FAYRO 4	Book 591	Page 794

mining claim<sup>s</sup>, situate in Last Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of sept A. D. 19 80, and the 1st day of sept A. D. 19 81, at least 12,000.00

Twelve thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of PAUL L. Roberts

owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Equipment purchase, Road work, labor, leaching system R & D.

Return address  
PAUL L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS, Nev. 89102



Notary Public, State of Nevada  
CLARK COUNTY  
Barbara Askin  
My Appointment Expires Aug 30, 1983

Paul L. Roberts  
14 day of Aug., A. D. 19 81

Barbara Askin  
Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of Jays Mining  
AUG 17 1981 - 8:00 AM, A. D. 19 81, at 8 o'clock M., Book 725

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX pages 725, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

IN BOOK 737 OF OFFICIAL RECORDS, PAGE 725

By Lo Paul  
INDEX P of L Deputy Recorder

81-28839

Page \_\_\_\_\_



JOAN McCALL  
County Recorder

PROOFED  
MICROFILMED



AUG 27 1981

7:45 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

PAUL L. Roberts

being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and re-  
sides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK Las Vegas, NV.

County, State of <sup>NEV</sup>Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claims known as

- ✓ AMC 92866 FAYRO #5 Book 591 Page 795
- ✓ AMC 97284 FAYRO #11 (lobe) Book 606 Page 876
- ✓ AMC 97285 FAYRO #12 (lobe) Book 606 Page 878
- ✓ AMC 97286 FAYRO #13 (lobe) Book 606 Page 800
- ✓ AMC 3321, 3322, 3323 MEUN'US 1, 2 + 3 Book 383 Page 294
- AMC 10773, 10774, 10772 FAYRO 1D, 1E + 1F Book 643 Page 237
- AMC 61127, 61128, 61129, 61130 Gold bug 1, Book 6-K Page 485
- Gold bug 2, Gold bug 3, Gold bug Book 11 Page 486
- 4. Book 11 Page 487

mining claims, situate in Lost Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of  
Arizona; that between the 1<sup>ST</sup> day of Sept. A. D. 19 80,

and the 1<sup>ST</sup> day of Sept. A. D. 19 81, at least \$1800.00

dollars worth of work and improve-  
ments were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of

Paul L. Roberts

owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States per-  
taining to assessment of annual work and

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and  
improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Equipment, labor, Leaching development, Roadwork.

Notary Public-State of Nevada

CLARK COUNTY and sworn to before me this 14 day of Aug., A. D. 19 81  
Barbara Askin

My Appointment Expires Aug. 30, 1983

(My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_)

Barbara Askin

Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of

Jays Mining

AUG 17 1981 - 8:00 AM D. 19 \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book 737 OF OFFICIAL RECORDS

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ pages 724, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By [Signature]  
INDEX 9 612

Deputy Recorder

81-28838

Page \_\_\_\_\_



JOAN McCALL

County Recorder

312

PROOFED

MICROFILMED



AMC 2156  
2156

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

+29N RTW  
sect 18

STATE OF ARIZONA, }  
County of Mohave } ss.

PAUL L. Roberts being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK

County, State of <sup>nev</sup>Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as

AMC 2156	Yellow Nugget	Book 380	Page 200
8580	Golden MISS FIT	Book 6-I	Page 34
2154	FAYRO # 1	Book 337	Page 423, 424
2155	FAYRO # 1A (code)	Book 296	Page 977
pending	FAYRO # 1B (code)	Book 608	Page 900
pending	FAYRO # 1C (code)	Book 634	Page 431
97287	Golden FINK	Book 601	Page 405
2863	FAYRO # 2	Book 591	Page 792
2865	FAYRO # 4	Book 591	Page 794

mining claims, situate in lost BASIN Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of sept. A. D. 19 79, and the 1st day of sept. A. D. 19 80, at least 10,000 ten thousand dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of PAUL L. Roberts

owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Roadwork, equipment, leaching system, labor.

ARIZONA STATE OFFICE  
BU. LAND MANAGEMENT

AUG 18 1980

Return address:  
PAUL L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
Las Vegas, Nev.  
89102

7:45 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Paul L. Roberts

5 day of Aug., A. D. 19 80

Barbara Askin

Notary Public



Notary Public - State of Nevada  
CLARK COUNTY  
Barbara Askin  
My Commission Expires Aug 30, 1983

Daphne Menning

MICROFILMED

Filed and recorded at request of AUG 7'80 - 8:00 AM, A. D. 19 80, at 8:00 o'clock AM, Book 649 of OFFICIAL RECORDS

Proof of Labor, pages 787, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By Joan Mc Call

PROOFED

JOAN MC CALL

County Recorder

Deputy Recorder  
80-25919 INDEX P of L

Page



310



SEP  
10:00 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

7005C AMC

2154 & 2155  
OK to process

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA,  
County of Mohave

ss.

Paul L. Roberts

being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2871 Wajandotto in Clark

County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as

FAYRO 2 (Flower) Book 337 Page 473 546-476  
FAYRO 1A (Fido) Book 296 Page 977

AMC  
154  
155

Book \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_  
Book \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_  
Book \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_  
Book \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_  
Book \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_  
Book \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_

mining claim, situate in Lost Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of Sept A. D. 1978, and the 1st day of Sept A. D. 1979, at least 1000.00

dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of Paul L. Roberts & Fay M. Roberts

owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and by

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Road work - Labor - Dry washes etc.

acknowledged  
9-5-79

Fay M. Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of August, A. D. 1979.



KATHLEEN J. McRAE  
Notary Public - State of Nevada  
Clark County

Kathleen J. McRae  
Notary Public

(My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_)

My Commission expires Feb. 2, 1981

Filed and recorded at request of Fay Roberts

AUG 22 '79 8:00 AM, A. D. 1979, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book 566  
844

OF OFFICIAL RECORDS. pages \_\_\_\_\_, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

JOAN McCALL

By Lauren Toome  
Deputy Recorder



79-27788

Page \_\_\_\_\_

Ondex P. of L. PROOFED

MICROFILMED



RECEIVED  
L.M. AZ. STATE OFFICE

A 1 2156  
OK to process

SEP 4 1979

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA,  
County of Mohave  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Paul L. Roberts } ss.

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 Wyandotte in Clark County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as

BLM  
AMC 2156

<u>Yellow Nugget</u>	Book	Page
	Book 380	Page 200
	Book	Page
	Book	Page
	Book	Page
	Book	Page
	Book	Page
	Book	Page
	Book	Page
	Book	Page

mining claim, situate in Leif Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of sept A. D. 1978, and the 1st day of sept A. D. 1979, at least 250.00

dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim. Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of Paul L. Roberts & Faye M. Roberts owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and By

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Roadwork - Labor - Equipment for leaching

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of August, A. D. 1979.

Faye M. Roberts

(My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_)  
KATHLEEN J. McRAE  
Notary Public - State of Nevada  
Clark County

Kathleen J. McRae  
Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of Faye Roberts  
My Commission expires Feb. 2, 1981

AUG 22 '79 - 8 00 AM, A. D. 1979, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock M., Book 566

OF OFFICIAL RECORDS, pages 846, Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By Leann Leave  
Deputy Recorder

JOAN MC CALL  
County Recorder 300



79-27790 Page \_\_\_\_\_

Indexed in Prof L. PROOFED

MICROFILMED



AUG 31 1978

**Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made**

10:00 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

STATE OF ARIZONA,  
County of Mohave } ss.

Paul S. Roberts

being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and re-  
sides at 2821 Wyanadotte in Clark

County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as

BLM  
ARC 2154  
ARC 2155

<u>FAY KO 1</u>	<u>(Blair)</u>	Book <u>337</u>	Page <u>423</u>	<u>296-976</u>
<u>FAY KO 1A</u>	<u>(Lola)</u>	Book <u>296</u>	Page <u>477</u>	
		Book	Page	
		Book	Page	
		Book	Page	
		Book	Page	
		Book	Page	
		Book	Page	

mining claim, situate in East Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of  
Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT. A. D. 1977,

and the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 1978, at least 400.00

dollars worth of work and improve-  
ments were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of Paul S. Roberts  
& Jayne M. Roberts

owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States per-  
taining to assessment of annual work and BY

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and  
improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Road work - labor - Equipment for tracking

Paul S. Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Aug., A. D. 1978.



CLARK COUNTY  
Barbara Askin

Barbara Askin

Notary Public

(My commission expires Aug. 30, 1979)

Filed and recorded at request of Jayne Mining

Jayne Mining

AUG 21 1978 - 8:00 AM, A. D. 1978, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book 485 of OFFICIAL RECORDS  
Page 640

By John P. ...  
Deputy Recorder

JOAN MC CALL

County Recorder

Page



Indexed P. of L.

Microfilmed

78-24509

PROOFED

39

Jayne Mining  
P. S. Roberts  
2821 WYANADOTTE  
Las Vegas, Nev.  
89102

AUG 31 1978  
Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

10:00 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
STATE OF ARIZONA,  
County of Mohave } ss.

Paul J. Roberts

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK

County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as

<u>Yellow Nugget</u>	Book	Page
	Book <u>380</u>	Page <u>700</u>
	Book	Page
	Book	Page
	Book	Page
	Book	Page
	Book	Page
	Book	Page
	Book	Page
	Book	Page
	Book	Page

BLM  
ANC 2156

mining claim, situate in 1st Bain Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of Sept. A. D. 19 77, and the 1st day of Sept. A. D. 19 78, at least \$200.00

dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim. Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of Paul J. Roberts & Faye M. Roberts owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and BY

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Road work - Labor - equipment for leaching

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Aug., A. D. 19 78



CLARK COUNTY  
Barbara Askin

(My commission expires Aug. 30, 1977)

Paul J. Roberts

Barbara Askin

Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of Tayo Mining

AUG 21 '78 - 8 00 AM, A. D. 19, at o'clock M., Book 485 of OFFICIAL RECORDS

Page 642  
Records of Mohave County, Arizona.

By John Pesa  
Deputy Recorder

JOAN MC CALL

County Recorder  
Microfilmed

3a

Page



Indexed P. of L.  
78-24511

PROOFED

Tayo Mining  
Paul J. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
Las Vegas, Nev.



RFI BLM  
AMC 2154  
AMC 2155

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA,  
County of Mohave } ss.

Paul J. Roberts

being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in Clark

County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as

LM  
MC 2154  
MC 2155

FAYRO 1 (Blacer) Book 337 Page 423 <sup>ST 296</sup> -476

FAYRO 1A (code) Book 296 Page 977

Book \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_  
Book \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_  
Book \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_  
Book \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_  
Book \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_  
Book \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_  
Book \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_

mining claim, situate in Lost Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT. A. D. 1976, and the 1st day of SEPT. A. D. 1977, at least 300.00

dollars worth of work and improvements were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim. Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of Paul J. Roberts & Gaye M. Roberts owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and BY

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to-wit:

Road work - Labor - Equipment

RECEIVED  
B. L. M. AZ STATE OFFICE  
SEP 6 1977  
10:00 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug, A. D. 1977



Barbara Askin  
(My commission expires Aug. 30, 1979)

Paul J. Roberts

Barbara Askin

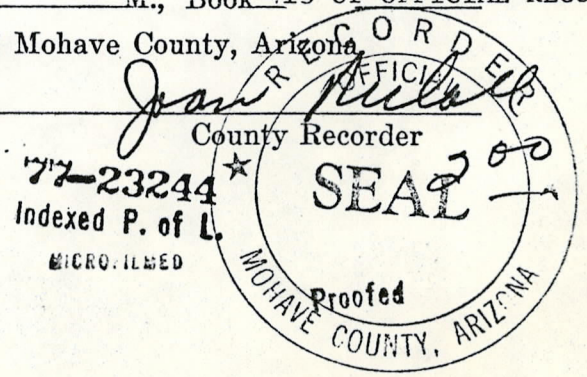
Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of Paul J. Roberts  
AUG 24 '77 - 9:35 AM, A. D. 1977, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M., Book 413 of OFFICIAL RECORDS  
~~Records of Mohave County, Arizona~~, pages 512, Records of Mohave County, Arizona

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder  
Page \_\_\_\_\_

B. J. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
Las Vegas, Nev.  
89102

BOOK 413 PAGE 512





REF: BLM  
AMC 2156

# Affidavit of Labor Performed and Improvements Made

STATE OF ARIZONA,  
County of Mohave } ss.

Paul L. Roberts

being duly sworn, deposes and

says that he is a citizen of the United States and more than twenty-one years of age, and resides at 2821 WYANDOTTE in CLARK

County, State of Arizona, and is personally acquainted with the mining claim known as

Yellow Nugget

Book 380 Page 200

BLM  
AMC 2156

Book \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_

Book \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_

Book \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_

Book \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_

Book \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_

Book \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_

Book \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_

Book \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_

mining claim, situate in West Basin Mining District, County of Mohave, State of Arizona; that between the 1st day of SEPT. A. D. 1976, and the 1st day of SEPT A. D. 1977, at least 200.00

dollars worth of work and improvements

were done and performed upon said claim, not including the location work of said claim.

Such work and improvements were made by and at the expense of Paul L. Roberts  
& Faye M. Roberts

owner of said claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States pertaining to assessment of annual work and BY

were the men employed by said owner and who labored upon said claim, did said work and improvements, the same being as follows, to wit:

Road work - Labor - Equipment

RECEIVED

B. L. M. AZ STATE OFFICE

SEP 6 1977

10:00 A.M.

PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Aug, A. D. 1977

CLARK COUNTY

Barbara Askin

(My commission expires Aug. 30, 1979)

Notary Public

Filed and recorded at request of Paul R. Roberts

AUG 24 '77 - 9 35 AM

, A. D. 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_ M.,

413 OF OFFICIAL RECORDS

Page 513

Records of Mohave County, Arizona

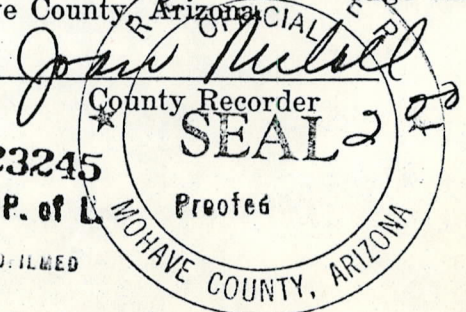
By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy Recorder

XRXRX

77-23245

Indexed P. of L.

MICROFILMED



P. L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
Las Vegas, Nev.  
89102

BOOK 413 PAGE 513



RECORDING REQUESTED BY

76-20678

PROOFED

Indexed P. of L. A Mc 2155

Microfilmed

AND WHEN RECORDED MAIL TO

Recorded at Request of

JUL 30 '76 - 8 00 AM

Jaye Roberts

Name  
Street  
Address  
City &  
State

PAUL L. Roberts  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS, NEV  
89102

in book 341 of Official Records, Page 729

Records of Mohave County, Arizona

Joan McCall

Deputy Recorder

Recorder

240

(SPACE ABOVE THIS LINE FOR RECORDER'S USE)

PROOF OF ANNUAL LABOR

LODE OR PLACER

STATE OF ARIZONA

COUNTY OF MOHAVE

ss.

RECEIVED  
L. M. AZ STATE OFFICE  
MAR 16 1977  
10:00 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

being first duly sworn, deposes and says:  
(1) At least \$5000.00 Five THOUSAND 5000.00 Dollars  
worth of labor or improvements was performed or made during the assessment year beginning 12 o'clock  
noon of the first day of Sept, 19 76 and ending on 12 o'clock noon of the first day of Sept, 19 77 upon  
the

PLACER AND lode CLAIMS

FAYRO 1, FAYRO 1A,

micro Filmed 75-25538 & 75-25539  
in BOOK 296, PAGE 976  
BOOK 296 PAGE 977

Mining Claim— situated in

the LOST BASIN

Mining District, County of MOHAVE

State of ARIZ

(2) Such expenditure was made by or at the expense of PAUL L. Roberts  
& TOM ASKIN

the owner of the claim for the purpose of complying with the laws of the United States and of the State  
of ARIZ, pertaining to annual assessment work.

(3) The labor or improvements so performed, or made during said assessment year are as follows:  
Extended open cut, Roadwork, Equipment.

Paul L. Roberts

(Signature of Affiant)

Residing at

2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS, NEV.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me

July 28, 1976

89102  
Barbara Askin



Notary Public - State of Nevada  
CLARK COUNTY  
Barbara Askin  
My Commission Expires Aug. 30, 1979

NAME (TYPED OR PRINTED)  
Notary Public in and for said State.



*file in  
Ame 2154 thru  
Ame 2156*

AMC#	NAME	DISCRIPTION
2156	Yellow Nugget	NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec 18, T29N, R17W (N $\frac{1}{2}$ , NW $\frac{1}{4}$ , NW $\frac{1}{4}$ ) (N $\frac{1}{2}$ , NE $\frac{1}{4}$ , NW $\frac{1}{4}$ )
8580	Golden Miss Fit	NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec18, T29N, R17W (S $\frac{1}{2}$ , NW $\frac{1}{4}$ , NW $\frac{1}{4}$ ) (S $\frac{1}{2}$ , NE $\frac{1}{4}$ , NW $\frac{1}{4}$ )
2154	Fayro #1	NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec18, T29N, R17W (N $\frac{1}{2}$ , SW $\frac{1}{4}$ , NW $\frac{1}{4}$ ) (N $\frac{1}{2}$ , SE $\frac{1}{4}$ , NW $\frac{1}{4}$ )
97287	Golden Fink	NW $\frac{1}{4}$ , Sec18, T29N, R17W (S $\frac{1}{2}$ , SW $\frac{1}{4}$ , NW $\frac{1}{4}$ ) (S $\frac{1}{2}$ , SE $\frac{1}{4}$ , NW $\frac{1}{4}$ )
92863	Fayro #2	SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec18, T29N, R17W (N $\frac{1}{2}$ , NW $\frac{1}{4}$ , SW $\frac{1}{4}$ ) (N $\frac{1}{2}$ , NE $\frac{1}{4}$ , SW $\frac{1}{4}$ )
92865	Fayro #4	SW $\frac{1}{4}$ , Sec18, T29N, R17W (NE $\frac{1}{4}$ , SW $\frac{1}{4}$ ; SW $\frac{1}{4}$ ) (N $\frac{1}{2}$ , SE $\frac{1}{4}$ , SW $\frac{1}{4}$ )
92866	Fayro #5	NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec18, T29N, R17W
97284	Fayro #11	SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec8, T29N, R17W
97285	Fayro #12	SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec8, T29N, R17W
97286	Fayro #13	NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec8, T29N, R17W
2155	Fayro #1A	NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec18, T29N, R17W
112110	Fayro #1B	NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec18, T29N, R17W
104854	Fayro #1C	NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec18, T29N, R17W
107773	Fayro #1D	NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec18, T29N, R17W
107774	Fayro #1E	NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec18, T29N, R17W
107772	Fayro #1F	NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec18, T29N, R17W

*Updated  
9-15-82  
AQ*

P.L. Roberts  
2821 Wyandotte  
Las Vegas, Nev  
89102

Reference:

Garnet Mountain Quadrangle  
N3545-W11400/15  
1960

G&SRM

RECEIVED  
B.L.M. AZ STATE OFFICE

SEP 9 1982

07.45 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

*61127*

*ackn'd by  
postcard  
9-13-81  
reg*



**NOTICE!!**

**These documents have been scanned!**

**Do not place un-scanned documents beneath this notice!**

**Do not remove this notice from this file!**

GPO Jacket No. 560-102  
Print Order 61549  
Rise Business Services, LLC  
Job=AZ15 9/24/2019



Box Number= AZ15281



Claim Begin-End: AMC002154-AMC002156

**5 Miscellaneous**



AZ15281-1

AMC002154-AMC002194

**NO  
DOCUMENTS  
FOUND**

NO DOCUMENTS FOUND  
NO DOCUMENTS FOUND



**NOTICE!!**

**These documents have been scanned!**

**Do not place un-scanned documents beneath this notice!**

**Do not remove this notice from this file!**

GPO Jacket No. 560-102  
Print Order 61549  
Rise Business Services, LLC  
Job=AZ15 9/24/2019



Box Number= AZ15281



Claim Begin-End: AMC002154-AMC002156

**6 Location Notices-Amendments and Supporting Documents**



AZ15281-1

AMC002154-AMC002194



By Clara Ann  
Deputy Recorder

Joan McCall  
Recorder

*Relocation  
Hollad Boy*

# Notice of Mining Location

## PLACER CLAIM

A MC 2154

RECEIVED  
B. L. M. AZ STATE OFFICE  
10:00 A.M.  
MAR 16 1977  
1977 MAR 17 3 11 2  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

To All Whom It May Concern:

This Placer Mining Claim, the name of which is the FAYRO

Placer Mining Claim, situate on lands belonging to the United States of America, and being a form of valuable mineral deposit other than in veins or lodes of quartz or other rock in place, was entered upon and located for the purposes of exploration and purchase by

JAMES A. Hodges Sr., DHE LINA D. Hodges,  
PAUL L. ROBERTS, FAYE M. ROBERTS,  
TOM ASKIN, BARBARA ASKIN  
all citizens of the U.S.A.

Locator must insert either "a citizen of the United States," or "who has declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States"

the undersigned, on the 15 day of OCT, 19 75

We claim 40 acres thereof, and have marked the same on the ground as follows:

beginning at 1320' SOUTH OF THE NW CORNER OF SECTION 12 T29N R17W

If the land be surveyed land, make the starting point a corner of a rectilinear subdivision of each survey

THIS INSTRUMENT BEING RE-RECORDED TO CORRECT LEGAL DESCRIPTION.

at a 4x4 CORNER POST (post, stone or other monument) where this notice is posted; thence SOUTH 660 feet to a CORNER POST, thence EAST 2640 feet to a CORNER POST, thence NORTH 660 feet to a CORNER POST, thence WEST 2640 feet to the place of beginning, containing 40 acres, all in EAST BASIN

Mining District, in the County of MOHAVE in the State of Arizona, about 51 MILES in a NORTH direction from KINGMAN, ARIZONA

All done under the provisions of Chapter Six, of Title XXXII of the Revised Statutes of the United States, and of Sec. 65-107, A. C. A. 1939.

Dated and posted on the ground this 15<sup>TH</sup> day of OCT, 19 75

MAILING ADDRESS  
PAUL + FAYE ROBERTS  
2821 WYANDOTTE  
LAS VEGAS, NEV. 89102

J. A. Hodges

NOTE—If the location is upon surveyed lands, the claim must conform to such survey by rectilinear subdivisions.



Indexed Mines

PROOFED

microfilmed

76-18508

Re- Recorded at Request of Louis H. Swartz

JUL 6 '76 - 2:55 PM

in book 337 of Official Records, Page s 423-424

Records of Mohave County, Arizona

By Clairmont Law  
Deputy Recorder

Joan McCall

Recorder

200



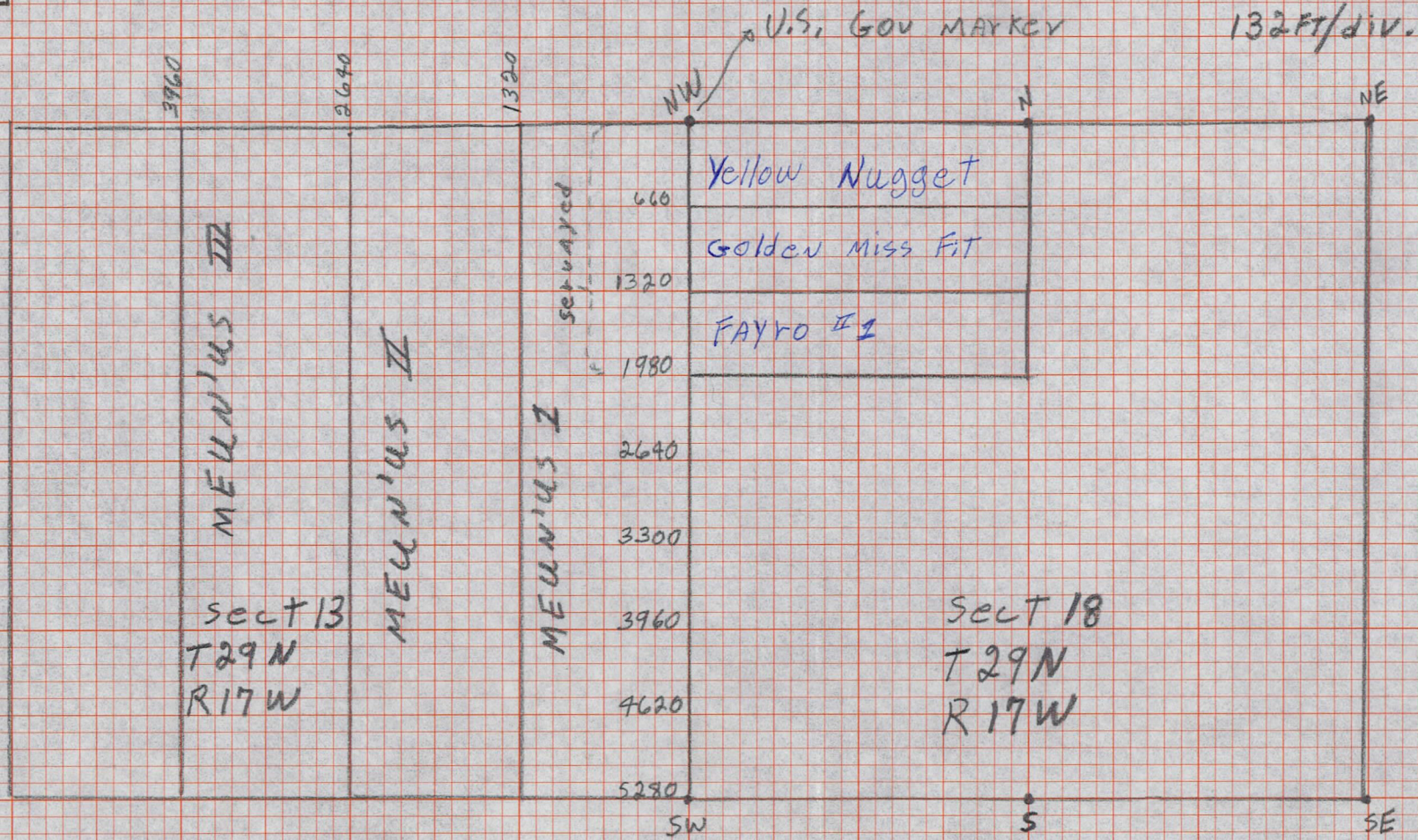
REF. GARNET MOUNTAIN QUADRANGLE  
ARIZONA - MOHAVE CO.  
15 MINUTE SERIES

A MC 2154  
thru A MC 2156

RECEIVED  
B. L. M. AZ STATE OFFICE  
MAR 16 1977  
10:00 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

W

N



NOTE: WEST LINE  
OF sect 18 T29N  
R17W FROM NW  
CORNER SERVAYED  
TO 1320 FT  
POINT.

E

A MC 2154

S



Office of Mining Location

LODE CLAIM

RECEIVED  
B. L. M. AZ STATE OFFICE  
MAR 16 1977  
10:00 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA  
A MC 2155

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This Mining Claim, the name of which is the FAYRO # 1-A

Mining Claim, situate on lands belonging to the United States of America and in which there are valuable mineral deposits, was entered upon and located for the purpose of exploration and purchase by

J. A. HODGES - PAUL ROBERTS - TOM ASHWIN

ALL CITIZENS OF THE UNITED STATES

Locator must either insert "a citizen of the United States," or "who has declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States")

the undersigned, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Oct., 1975

The length of this claim is 1500 ft feet

and W/E claim 750 feet

in a SOUTH WESTERLY direction and

750 feet in a NORTH EAST direction

from the center of the discovery shaft, at which this notice is posted, lengthwise of the claim, together with

300 feet in width of the surface grounds

on each side of the center of said claim. The general course of the lode deposit and premises is from the

NO. EAST to the SOUTH WEST

The claim is situated and located in the LOST BASIN Mining District

in MOHAVE County, in the State of Arizona about 10 MILES S.W.

in a \_\_\_\_\_ direction from LAKE MEAD

1 MILE EAST OF HUALAPI WASH

(sect 18, T-29-N, R17W & center of Fayro #1)

The surface boundaries of the claim are marked upon the ground as follows: Beginning at Q

4x4

at a point in a NO. EASTERLY direction 750 feet from

the discovery shaft (at which this notice is posted), being in the center of the EAST

end line of said claim, thence 300 feet to a 4x4, being the

NO. EAST corner of said claim; thence 1500 feet to a 4x4,

being at the NO. WEST corner of said claim; thence 300 feet to a

Indexed Mines Proofed Microfilmed

FEE No. 75-25539

Recorded at the request of J. A. Hodges

Dated OCT 15 1975 - 1 40 PM

in book 296 of Official Records, Page 977

Record of Mohave County, z. JOAN MCCALL

Recorder Joan McCall

Deputy Recorder Joan McCall

Fee 5.00

\_\_\_\_\_ at the center of the

WEST end of said claim; thence

300 feet to a \_\_\_\_\_,

being at the SOUTH WEST corner of said claim;

thence 1500 feet to a \_\_\_\_\_

at the SOUTH EAST corner of said claim; thence

300 feet to the place of beginning.

Dated and posted on the grounds, this 15 day of

Oct., 1975

J. A. Hodges



REF. GARNET MOUNTAIN QUADRANGLE  
ARIZONA - MOHAVE CO.  
15 MINUTE SERIES

N

RECEIVED  
B. L. M. AZ STATE OFFICE

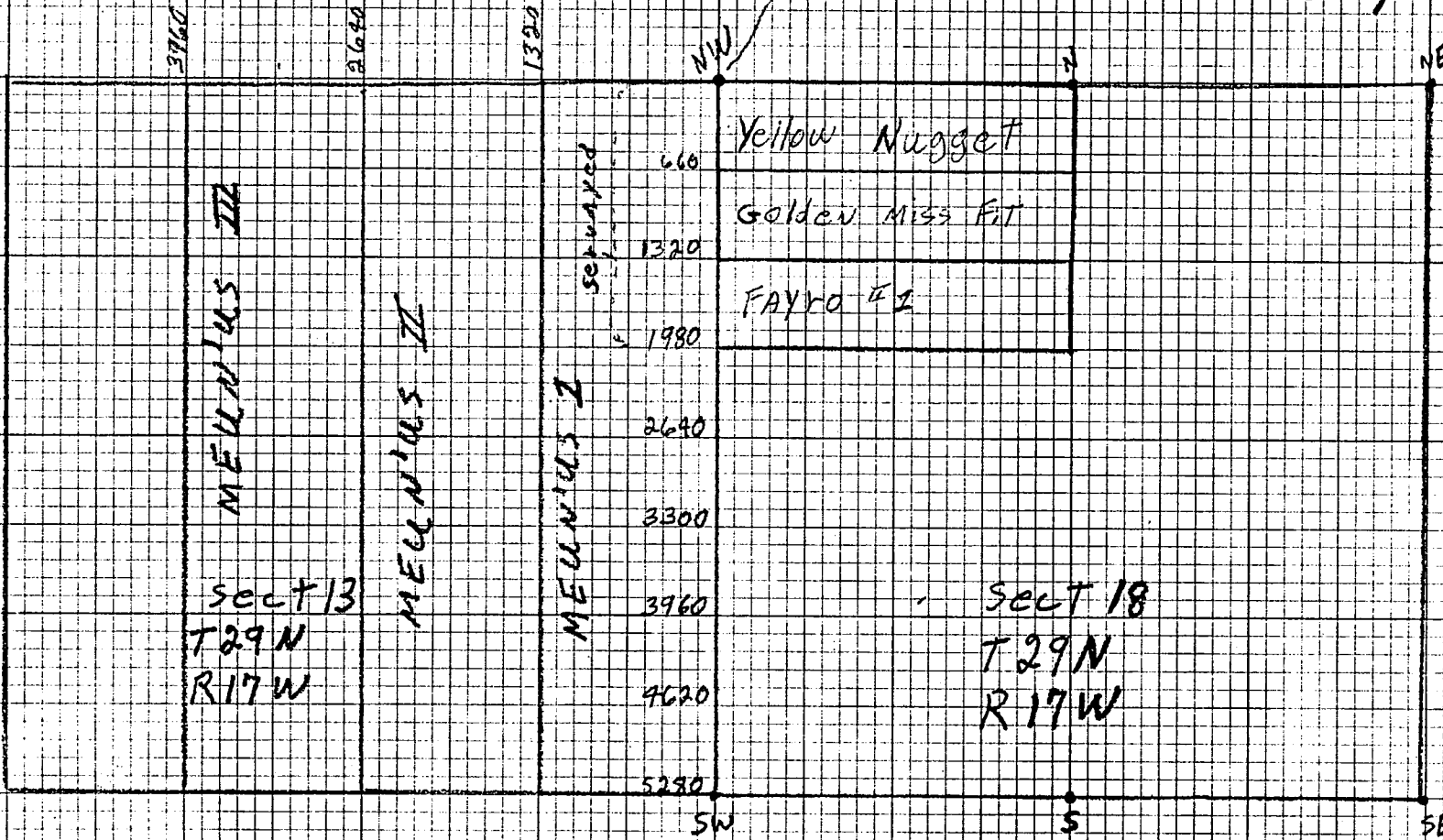
MAR 16 1977

10:00 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

A MC 2154  
thru A MC 2156

132 FT/div.

W



NOTE: west line  
of sect 18 T29N  
R17W from NW  
corner servayed  
to 1320 FT  
point.

E

A MC 2154



B. L. M. AZ STATE OFFICE

# Notice of Mining Location

A MC 2156

PLACER CLAIM

RECEIVED  
MAR 16 1977  
SURFACE MANAGEMENT

1977 MAR 10:00 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

## Whom It May Concern:

This Placer Mining Claim, the name of which is the yellow Nugget

Placer Mining Claim, situate on lands belonging to the United States of America, and being a form of valuable mineral deposit other than in veins or lodes of quartz or other rock in place, was entered upon and located for the purposes of exploration and purchase by.....

PAUL H. Roberts  
EAYE M. Roberts  
Tom Askin  
Barbra Askin

Locator must insert either "a citizen of the United States," or "who has declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States"

the undersigned, on the 11 day of Feb, 1977

we claim 40 acres thereof, and have marked the same on the ground as follows:

beginning at the NW corner of Section 18 T29N R17W

If the land be surveyed land, make the starting point a corner of a rectilinear subdivision of each survey

at a U.S. Gov (~~post, stone or other monument~~) where this notice is posted; thence south 460 feet to a 4x4 corner Post, thence EAST 2646 feet to a 4x4 corner Post, thence north 660 feet to a stone monument, thence west 2640 feet to the place of beginning, containing 40 acres, all in Gold Basin

Mining District, in the County of Mohave in the State of Arizona, about 53 miles in a North direction from Kingman Arizona

All done under the provisions of Chapter Six, of Title XXXII of the Revised Statutes of the United States, and of Sec. 65-107, A. C. A. 1939.

Dated and posted on the ground this 17 day of Feb, 1977

Paul J Roberts

NOTE—If the location is upon surveyed lands, the claim must conform to such survey by rectilinear subdivisions.

Indexed 77-5568

Recorded at Request of Paul Roberts

PAUL H. Roberts  
2821 Wyandotte  
Las Vegas, Nev.  
89102

MAR 3 77 8 00 AM  
in book 380 of Official Records, Page 200  
Records of Mohave County, Arizona  
Joan McCall  
Deputy Recorder  
Recorded 350



REF. GARNET MOUNTAIN QUADRANGLE  
ARIZONA - MOHAVE CO.  
15 MINUTE SERIES

A MC 2154  
thru A MC 2156

RECEIVED  
B. L. M. AZ STATE OFFICE

MAR 16 1977

10:00 A.M.  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

W

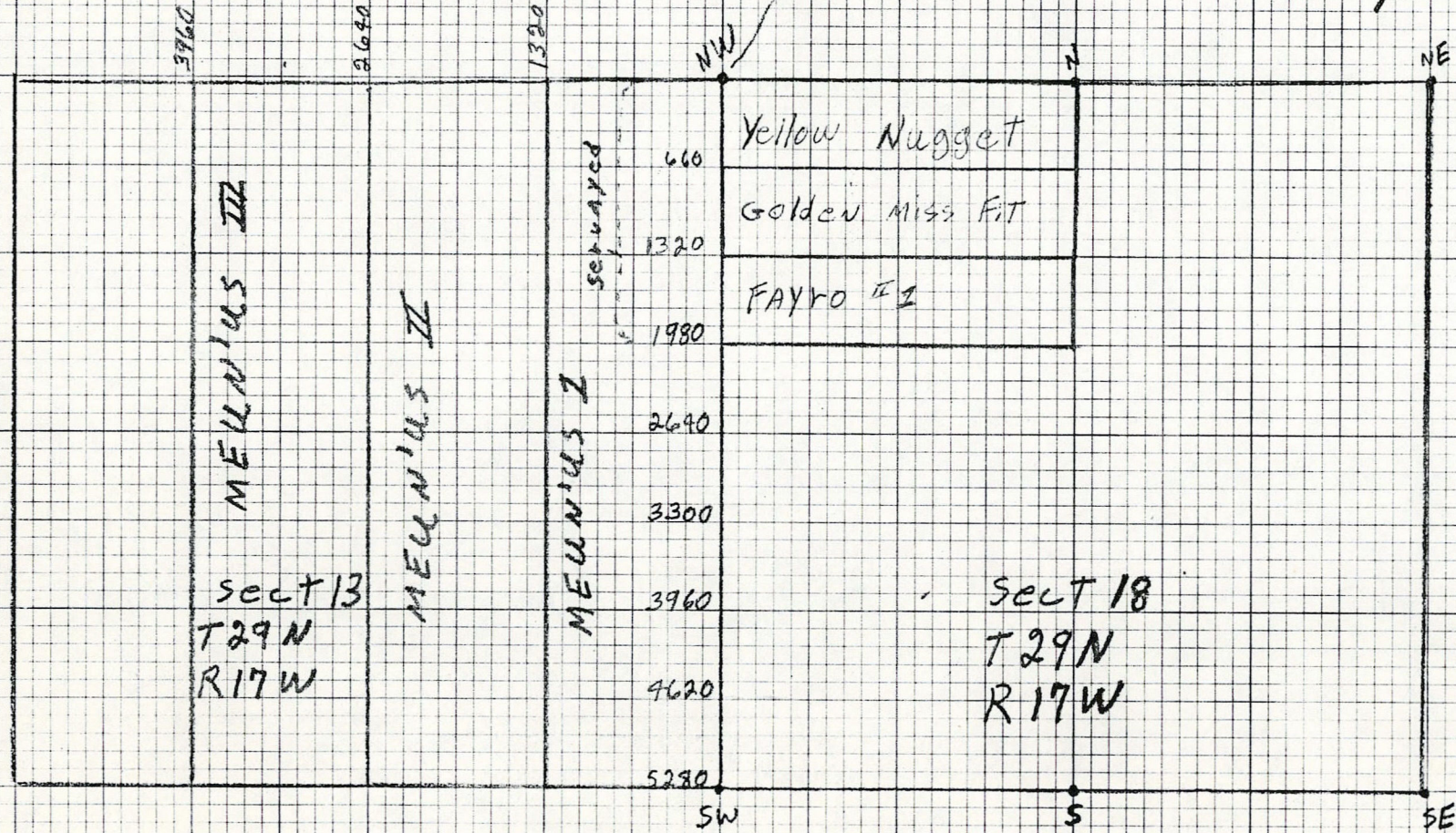
N

U.S. GOV MARKER

132 FT/div.

NOTE: WEST LINE  
OF sect 18 T29N  
R17W FROM NW  
CORNER SERVAyed  
TO 1320 FT  
POINT.

E



A MC 2156